

The Gospel of Matthew

Chapter 18

www.gntcollations.com

June 9, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek
New Testament witnesses*

Table of contents

Note	9
Verse 18:1	11
Witness counts	11
Earliest attestation	12
Witness groups	14
Apparatus	15
Verse 18:2	21
Witness counts	21
Earliest attestation	22
Witness groups	23
Apparatus	25
Verse 18:3	28
Witness counts	28
Earliest attestation	29
Witness groups	31
Apparatus	32
Verse 18:4	39
Witness counts	39
Earliest attestation	40
Witness groups	42
Apparatus	43
Verse 18:5	49
Witness counts	49
Earliest attestation	50

Witness groups	51
Apparatus	53
Verse 18:6	58
Witness counts	58
Earliest attestation	59
Witness groups	61
Apparatus	63
Verse 18:7	73
Witness counts	73
Earliest attestation	74
Witness groups	76
Apparatus	78
Verse 18:8	84
Witness counts	84
Earliest attestation	86
Witness groups	88
Apparatus	90
Verse 18:9	103
Witness counts	103
Earliest attestation	105
Witness groups	107
Apparatus	108
Verse 18:10	119
Witness counts	119
Earliest attestation	121
Witness groups	123
Apparatus	124
Verse 18:11	133
Witness counts	133
Earliest attestation	134
Witness groups	135

Apparatus	137
Verse 18:12	139
Witness counts	139
Earliest attestation	141
Witness groups	143
Apparatus	145
Verse 18:13	154
Witness counts	154
Earliest attestation	156
Witness groups	157
Apparatus	159
Verse 18:14	166
Witness counts	166
Earliest attestation	167
Witness groups	169
Apparatus	171
Verse 18:15	177
Witness counts	177
Earliest attestation	178
Witness groups	180
Apparatus	182
Verse 18:16	191
Witness counts	191
Earliest attestation	192
Witness groups	194
Apparatus	196
Verse 18:17	203
Witness counts	203
Earliest attestation	204
Witness groups	206
Apparatus	207

Verse 18:18	215
Witness counts	215
Earliest attestation	217
Witness groups	219
Apparatus	220
Verse 18:19	230
Witness counts	230
Earliest attestation	232
Witness groups	234
Apparatus	236
Verse 18:20	247
Witness counts	247
Earliest attestation	248
Witness groups	250
Apparatus	251
Verse 18:21	256
Witness counts	256
Earliest attestation	257
Witness groups	259
Apparatus	261
Verse 18:22	267
Witness counts	267
Earliest attestation	268
Witness groups	270
Apparatus	271
Verse 18:23	274
Witness counts	274
Earliest attestation	275
Witness groups	277
Apparatus	279

Verse 18:24	285
Witness counts	285
Earliest attestation	286
Witness groups	287
Apparatus	289
Verse 18:25	292
Witness counts	292
Earliest attestation	293
Witness groups	295
Apparatus	297
Verse 18:26	304
Witness counts	304
Earliest attestation	305
Witness groups	307
Apparatus	308
Verse 18:27	313
Witness counts	313
Earliest attestation	314
Witness groups	316
Apparatus	317
Verse 18:28	322
Witness counts	322
Earliest attestation	323
Witness groups	325
Apparatus	327
Verse 18:29	336
Witness counts	336
Earliest attestation	337
Witness groups	339
Apparatus	340

Verse 18:30	345
Witness counts	345
Earliest attestation	346
Witness groups	348
Apparatus	349
Verse 18:31	354
Witness counts	354
Earliest attestation	355
Witness groups	357
Apparatus	359
Verse 18:32	365
Witness counts	365
Earliest attestation	366
Witness groups	368
Apparatus	369
Verse 18:33	375
Witness counts	375
Earliest attestation	376
Witness groups	377
Apparatus	378
Verse 18:34	382
Witness counts	382
Earliest attestation	383
Witness groups	385
Apparatus	386
Verse 18:35	391
Witness counts	391
Earliest attestation	392
Witness groups	394
Apparatus	396

Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1^c2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at www.gntcollations.com. Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

Verse 18:1

Byz^{RP}: εν¹ εκεινη² τη³ ωρα⁴ προσηλθον⁵ οι⁶ μαθηται⁷
τω⁸ ιησου⁹ λεγοντες¹⁰ τις¹¹ αρα¹² μειζων¹³ εστιν¹⁴
εν¹⁵ τη¹⁶ βασιλεια¹⁷ των¹⁸ ουρανων¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	VI: 20043 IX: 30892 X: 31582 40770 XI: 30700 40773 XII: 30517 30983 XIII: 30118 40950 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32726^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹	4	Corr.: 20005 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30842 ^c ? 31273 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
εκεινη	IV
τη	IV
ωρα	IV
προσηλθον	IV
οι	IV
μαθηται	IV
τω	IV
ιησου	IV
λεγοντες	IV
τις	IV
αρα	IV
μειζων	IV
εστιν	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
βασιλεια	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
των	IV
ουρανων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 77 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.1}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (55): IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 31295 40563 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30348 31194 31279 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30346 30509 30543 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30233 30544 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 31689 31780 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31043 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30205 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 32726^c?
- →**A_{mat.18.1}** group, attesting to εν εκεινη τη ωρα προσηλθον οι μαθηται τω ιησου λεγοντες τις αρα μειζον εστιν εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (11): IX: 20017 XII: 30930 31528 XIII: 31446 31604 32676 32680 XIV: 30016 30740 31661 XVI: 31414

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ group, attesting to εν εκεινη τη ωραι προσηλθον οι μαθηται τω ιησου λεγοντες τις αρα μειζων εστιν εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (5): X: 31110 XI: 30124 31192 XII: 30022 30826
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ group, attesting to εν εκεινη δε τη ωρα προσηλθον οι μαθηται τω ιησου λεγοντες τις αρα μειζων εστιν εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): IV: 20003 XIV: 31093
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ group, attesting to εν εκεινη τη ωρα προσηλθον οι μαθηται τω ιησου λεγοντες τις αρα μειζων εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XIII: 32726 XIV: 32188
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ group, attesting to εν εκεινη τη ωρα προσηλθον οι μαθηται τω ιησου λεγοντες τις αρα μειζων εστιν εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): V: 20032 XIII: 30579

Apparatus

1. εν] (110/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ || V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30807 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423
 - [?]: XIII: 30333
2. εκεινη] (101/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ || V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30807 30829 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423
 - [?]: XIII: 30333
 - ε[?]ινη: VIII: 20281
 - εκεινηι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.1}}$ || XI: 30788 32586 XII: 31455

3. $\tau\eta]$ (94/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.1}
 \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40060
 XII: 30001 30279 30807 30829 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 XIV:
 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- $\delta\epsilon\tau\eta$: \rightarrow C_{mat.18.1} \parallel VIII: 20281 XI: 30687 XIII: 31515
- $\tau\eta\tau\eta$: XIV: 30222
- $\tau\eta\iota$: \rightarrow B_{mat.18.1} \parallel XI: 30174 30788 32586 XII: 31455
- $\tau\iota$: XI: 40387

4. $\omega\rho\alpha]$ (97/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.1}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.18.1} \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174
 30687 30788 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30807 30829 XIII: 30013
 30273 31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061

- $\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha$: IX: 20038 X: 31424 XII: 31273 XIII: 30333 30792 XVI: 30423
- $\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha\iota$: XII: 30001
- ω [?]: XIII: 30295
- $\omega\rho\alpha\iota$: \rightarrow B_{mat.18.1} \parallel XII: 31455

5. $\pi\rho\sigma\eta\lambda\theta\omicron\nu]$ (108/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.1}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.1} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 20033
 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001
 30279 30807 30829 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792 31515 XIV:
 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?] $\rho\sigma\eta\lambda\theta\omicron\nu$: VIII: 20281
- $\pi\rho\sigma$ [?] $\theta\omicron\nu$: VI: 20035
- $\pi\rho\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu$: XII: 31273

6. $\omicron\iota]$ (106/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.1}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.1} \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X:
 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:
 30001 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 31515 XIV: 30222
 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\omicron\iota$: XII: 30279 XV: 30954

- τω ιησου οι: XII: 30807 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

7. μαθηται] (107/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.1}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.1} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281
 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII:
 30001 30279 30807 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30295 30333 30792
 31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

- μα: XVI: 30061
- μαθ[?]ται: X: 31421
- μαθη: XIII: 30273
- μαθιται: XI: 40060

8. τω] (94/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.1}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.18.1} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
 XI: 30687 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30829 31273 XIII: 30013 30273
 30295 30792 31515 XIV: 30222 30842 31574 XVI: 30061

- τωι: \rightarrow B_{mat.18.1} || XI: 30174 30788 32586 XII: 30001 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 XII: 30807 XIII: 30333 XIV:
 30837 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30423

9. ιησου] (103/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.1}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.1} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX:
 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40060 40387
 XII: 30001 30279 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30792 31515
 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30061

- [?]: XIV: 30842
- αυτου: X: 31424 XII: 30807 XIV: 30837 XV: 30954
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

10. λεγοντες] (108/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.1}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.1} || V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X:
 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30788 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001
 30279 30807 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792 XIV:
 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- λ[?]γοντες: VI: 20035 XI: 30687
- λεγωντες: XIII: 31515

11. τις] (110/111) →unanimous_{mat.18.1} →A_{mat.18.1} →B_{mat.18.1} →C_{mat.18.1}
→D_{mat.18.1} →E_{mat.18.1} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038
X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:
30001 30279 30807 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792
31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- αυτω τις: XIV: 31574

12. αρα] (111/111) →unanimous_{mat.18.1} →A_{mat.18.1} →B_{mat.18.1} →C_{mat.18.1}
→D_{mat.18.1} →E_{mat.18.1} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:
30001 30279 30807 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792
31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

13. μειζων] (90/111) →unanimous_{mat.18.1} →B_{mat.18.1} →C_{mat.18.1}
→D_{mat.18.1} || VIII: 20281 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579
32586 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30807 31273 31455 XIII: 30273 30295 30333
30792 31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- μειζον: →A_{mat.18.1} || XII: 30829 XIII: 30013 XIV: 31574
- μειζω: V: 20005
- μειζω[?]: VI: 20035
- μηζων: XI: 40060
- μιζον: X: 20033
- μιζων: →E_{mat.18.1} || IX: 20038

14. εστιν] (104/111) →unanimous_{mat.18.1} →A_{mat.18.1} →B_{mat.18.1}
→C_{mat.18.1} →E_{mat.18.1} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31424
XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30807 31273
31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574
XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- εστην: XI: 40060
- εστι: VIII: 20281

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.1}} \parallel$ XII: 30829 XIII: 31515
15. $\epsilon\nu]$ (111/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.1}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038
X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:
30001 30279 30807 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792
31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423
16. $\tau\eta]$ (102/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.1}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.1}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
31424 XI: 30174 30687 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30807 30829
31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30792 31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574
XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423
- $\tau\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 30013
 - $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.1}} \parallel$ XI: 30788 32586 XII: 31455
17. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha]$ (105/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.1}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30001
30279 30807 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792
31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423
- $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.1}} \parallel$ XI: 30788
18. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (109/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.1}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX:
20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 32586 40060 40387
XII: 30001 30279 30807 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333
30792 31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061
30423
- $[?]$: XI: 31579
 - $\tau\omega[?]$: VI: 20035
19. $\sigma\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omega\nu]$ (111/111) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.1}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX:
20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30687 30788 31579 32586 40060

40387 XII: 30001 30279 30807 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295
30333 30792 31515 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI:
30061 30423

Verse 18:2

Byz^{RP}: και¹ προσκαλεσαμενος² ο³ ιησους⁴ παιδιον⁵
εστησεν⁶ αυτο⁷ εν⁸ μεσω⁹ αυτων¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	IX: 40563 X: 40770 XII: 30157 30543 XIII: 30544 XIV: 30209
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30892^c? 31582^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³	2	Corr.: 30061 ^c ? 40060 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
προσκαλεσαμενος	IV
ο	V
ιησους	V
παιδιον	IV
εστησεν	IV
αυτο	IV
εν	IV
μεσω	IV
αυτων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 99 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition

may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.2} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (63): V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20041 31295 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30687 30788 31192 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30022 30038 30163 30191 30279 30346 30509 30517 30807 30826 30828 31190 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30233 30295 31047 31451 31502 31689 32676 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30892^c?
- →**A**_{mat.18.2} **group**, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος ο ιησους παιδιον εστησεν αυτω εν μεσω αυτων (14): IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 31273 XIII: 30004 30273 30895 31289 31604 31780 XIV: 31675 XVI: 31414
- →**B**_{mat.18.2} **group**, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος παιδιον εστησεν αυτο εν μεσω αυτων (12): IV: 20001 20003 IX: 30892 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30001 30829 31528 XIII: 30184 31446 32726 XIV: 30016
- →**C**_{mat.18.2} **group**, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος ο ιησους παιδιον εστησεν εν μεσω αυτων (2): XIII: 30792 XIV: 31574
- →**D**_{mat.18.2} **group**, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος ο ιησους παιδιον εστησεν αυτο εμμεσω αυτων (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31515
- →**E**_{mat.18.2} **group**, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος παιδιον ο ιησους εστησεν αυτο εν μεσω αυτων (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →**F**_{mat.18.2} **group**, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος ο ιησους παιδιον εστησεν αυτο εν μεσω αυτων (2): X: 31110 || Corr.: 31582^c?
- →**G**_{mat.18.2} **group**, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος παιδιον εστησεν αυτω εν μεσω αυτων (2): XIV: 31661 XV: 30555

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (114/118) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.2}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.2}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII:
 20281 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30930 XIII: 30059 30579
 XIV: 30837 XV: 30079 XVI: 30061 30423

- $[\text{?}]\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 30842

2. $\pi\rho\sigma\kappa\alpha\lambda\epsilon\sigma\alpha\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$] (112/118) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.2}}$
 \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 X: 31582 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30930
 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 XIV: 30837 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- $\pi\rho\sigma[\text{?}]\lambda\epsilon\sigma\alpha\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 30842
 XVI: 30061

3. \omicron] (94/118) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.2}} \parallel$ V: 20005 XI: 40060 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30333
 30579 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- $\omicron\varsigma$: XIV: 30842
- $\pi\alpha\iota\delta\iota\omicron\nu \omicron$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.2}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.2}} \parallel$ VI: 20035 VIII:
 20281 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30700 31579 XVI: 30061

4. $\iota\eta\sigma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$] (94/118) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.2}} \parallel$ V: 20005 XI: 40060 XII: 30930
 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 XIV: 30837 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- $\delta\epsilon \pi\rho\sigma\kappa\alpha\lambda\epsilon\sigma\alpha\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$: XII: 30863
- $\delta\epsilon \pi\rho\sigma\lambda\alpha\beta\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$: XIV: 30740
- $\pi\rho\sigma\kappa\alpha\lambda\epsilon\sigma\alpha\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$: XI: 31579 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.2}} \parallel$ VI: 20035 VIII:
 20281 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30700

5. παιδιον] (116/118) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.2}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.2} || V: 20005 VI: 20035
 VIII: 20281 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30863 30930 XIII:
 30059 30333 30579 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 XV: 30079 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow E_{mat.18.2}

6. εστησεν] (114/118) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.2}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.2} || VI: 20035
 VIII: 20281 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30863 XIII: 30059 30333 30579
 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 XV: 30079 XVI: 30061 30423

- ε[?]ησεν: XI: 31579
- εν εστησεν: V: 20005
- εστισεν: XI: 40060 XII: 30930

7. αυτο] (90/118) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.2}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.18.2} || V: 20005 VIII: 20281 X: 31582 XI: 31579 XII: 30930 XIII:
 30333 XIV: 30842 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- αυτ[?]: VI: 20035
- αυτον: X: 31421 XIII: 30059
- αυτω: \rightarrow A_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.2} || XI: 40060 XIII: 30579
- αυτωι: XI: 30700 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow C_{mat.18.2} || XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVI:
 30061

8. εν] (110/118) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.2}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.2} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 X:
 31421 31582 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30740
 30837 30842

- [?]: XV: 30079
- [?] εν: XVI: 30061
- εμεσω: XI: 40060
- εμεσω: \rightarrow D_{mat.18.2} || XIII: 30579
- εμπροσθεν: XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

9. $\mu\epsilon\sigma\omega]$ (104/118) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.2}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.2} \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035 XII: 30863
 30930 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30740 30842 XV: 30079 XVI: 30061

- $[\text{?}]\sigma\omega$: X: 31421
- $\mu[\text{?}]\omega$: VIII: 20281
- $\mu\epsilon\sigma\sigma$: XI: 31579
- $\mu\epsilon\sigma\omega\iota$: \rightarrow F_{mat.18.2} \parallel X: 31582 XI: 30700
- $\mu\mu\epsilon\sigma\omega$: XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.18.2} \parallel XI: 40060 XIII: 30333
 30579 XVI: 30423

10. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu]$ (118/118) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.2}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.2} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.2} \parallel V: 20005
 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30863
 30930 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 XV: 30079 XVI:
 30061 30423

Verse 18:3

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ειπεν² αμην³ λεγω⁴ υμιν⁵ εαν⁶ μη⁷
στραφητε⁸ και⁹ γενησθε¹⁰ ως¹¹ τα¹² παιδια¹³ ου¹⁴
μη¹⁵ εισελθητε¹⁶ εις¹⁷ την¹⁸ βασιλειαν¹⁹ των²⁰
ουρανων²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	123	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 40770 XI: 30788 40387 40773 XII: 30022 31190 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30842 31661 32786
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30335 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (123) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ειπεν	IV
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
εαν	IV
μη	IV
στραφητε	IV
και	IV
γενησθε	IV
ως	IV
τα	IV
παιδια	IV
ου	IV
μη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εισελθῆτε	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
βασιλειαν	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 81 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (28) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.3} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (71): IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30892 40563 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30348 30687 30700 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30191 30279 30509 30543 30807 30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30184 30233 30295

30544 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30016
 30035 30209 30738 30740 31093 31342 31534 31574 32188 XV: 30130 30205
 30555 30723 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.3}}$ group, attesting to και ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν εαν μη στραφητε και γενησθε ως τα παιδια ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XII: 30828 30930
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.3}}$ group, attesting to και ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν εαν μη στραφηται και γενησθαι ως τα παιδια ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): IX: 31295 XI: 31279
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.3}}$ group, attesting to και ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν εαν μη στραφητε και γενησθαι ως τα παιδια ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): VI: 20042 XII: 30863
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.3}}$ group, attesting to και ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν εαν μη στραφητε και γινεσθε ως τα παιδια ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XII: 30517 30983
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.3}}$ group, attesting to και ειπεν αμην αμην λεγω υμιν εαν μη στραφητε και γενησθε ως τα παιδια ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

Apparatus

1. και] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

2. εἰπεν] (108/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.3} →A_{mat.18.3} →B_{mat.18.3}
→C_{mat.18.3} →D_{mat.18.3} →E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X:
31421 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273
30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222
30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

3. αμην] (104/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.3} →A_{mat.18.3} →B_{mat.18.3}
→C_{mat.18.3} →D_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579
30792 31515 31604 31689 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XVI: 30335
31414

- αμ[?]: XV: 30079
- αμην αμην: →E_{mat.18.3}
- αμιν: XIII: 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

4. λεγω] (107/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.3} →A_{mat.18.3} →B_{mat.18.3}
→C_{mat.18.3} →D_{mat.18.3} →E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X:
31421 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273
30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222
30837 31675 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]ω: XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

5. υμιν] (104/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.3} →A_{mat.18.3} →B_{mat.18.3}
→C_{mat.18.3} →D_{mat.18.3} →E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 XI:
30174 31579 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30792 31515 31604
31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335
31414

- υ[?]: XII: 30346
- υμ[?]: X: 31421
- υμην: XI: 40060 XIII: 30579

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

6. $\epsilon\alpha\nu]$ (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.3} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.3}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.3}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579
 30792 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV:
 30079 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

7. $\mu\eta]$ (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.3} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.3}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.3}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579
 30792 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV:
 30079 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

8. $\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\phi\eta\tau\epsilon]$ (94/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.3} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.3}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.3}$ \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31579
 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 30333 31689 32680 40547 XIV: 30222 31675 XVI:
 30335 31414

- $\epsilon\pi\iota\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\phi\eta\tau\epsilon$: XII: 30163
- $\sigma\tau\alpha\phi\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30273
- $\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\phi[?]$: XV: 30079
- $\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\phi\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$: XII: 31273 XIII: 30792
- $\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\phi\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.3}$ \parallel V: 20032 XI: 40060 XIII: 30579 31515
 31604 32726 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

9. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.3} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.3}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.3}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.3}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792
 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079
 XVI: 30335 31414

- $[?]$: XIII: 30333

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

10. γενησθε] (87/109) → unanimous_{mat.18.3} → E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30333 32680 32726 40547 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335

- γενεισθαι: XIII: 30273 XIV: 30837
- γενεισθε: XIII: 31604
- γενεσθαι: V: 20032
- γενεσθε: XIII: 30792 XVI: 31414
- γενηστε: → A_{mat.18.3}
- γηγεσθαι: XIII: 30013
- γινεσθαι: XIII: 31689 XIV: 31675
- γινεσθε: → D_{mat.18.3}
- μη: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: → B_{mat.18.3} → C_{mat.18.3} || XI: 40060 XII: 30976 XIII: 31515 XIV: 30222

11. ως] (99/109) → unanimous_{mat.18.3} → A_{mat.18.3} → D_{mat.18.3} → E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30792 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]: IX: 30565
- γενησεσθαι ως: XIII: 30579
- γενησθαι ως: → B_{mat.18.3} → C_{mat.18.3} || XI: 40060 XIII: 31515 XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

12. τα] (106/109) → unanimous_{mat.18.3} → A_{mat.18.3} → B_{mat.18.3} → C_{mat.18.3} → D_{mat.18.3} → E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]: XIII: 40547
- το: XIII: 30273

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

13. παιδια] (105/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.3} →A_{mat.18.3} →B_{mat.18.3}
 →C_{mat.18.3} →D_{mat.18.3} →E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 XI:
 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30333 30792 31515
 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI:
 30335 31414

- [?]δια: X: 31421
- παιδιον: XIII: 30273
- πεδια: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

14. ου] (106/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.3} →A_{mat.18.3} →B_{mat.18.3} →C_{mat.18.3}
 →D_{mat.18.3} →E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 30792
 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079
 XVI: 31414

- ει: XVI: 30335
- τουτο ου: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

15. μη] (107/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.3} →A_{mat.18.3} →B_{mat.18.3} →C_{mat.18.3}
 →D_{mat.18.3} →E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792
 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079
 XVI: 30335 31414

- μ[?]: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

16. εισελθητε] (98/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.3} →A_{mat.18.3} →B_{mat.18.3}
 →C_{mat.18.3} →D_{mat.18.3} →E_{mat.18.3} || IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII:
 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30333 30792 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV:
 30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- εισελθης: IV: 20001

- εισελθetai: V: 20032 XI: 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 30579 31515
XIV: 30222
- εισηλθητε: XVI: 30335
- εισσελθητε: XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

17. εις] (106/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.3}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515
 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI:
 30335 31414

- ε[?]: XI: 31579
- εν: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

18. την] (106/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.3}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792
 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI:
 30335 31414

- τ[?]ν: XIII: 31689
- τη: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

19. βασιλειαν] (106/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.3}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 XI:
 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30346 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579
 30792 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079
 XVI: 30335 31414

- βασιλεια: XI: 40060
- βασιλεια[?]: X: 31421 XIII: 31689

20. των] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.3}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.3} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:

30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30333
 30579 30792 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30837
 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 31414

- $\tau\omega$ [?]: V: 20032

21. ουρανων] (109/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.3}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.3} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X:
 31421 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 30976 31273 XIII: 30013
 30273 30333 30579 30792 31515 31604 31689 32680 32726 40547 XIV:
 30222 30837 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 31414

Verse 18:4

Byz^{RP}: οστις¹ ουν² ταπεινωσει³ εαυτον⁴ ως⁵ το⁶
 παιδιον⁷ τουτο⁸ ουτος⁹ εστιν¹⁰ ο¹¹ μειζων¹² εν¹³ τη¹⁴
 βασιλεια¹⁵ των¹⁶ ουρανων¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	VI: 20042 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30295 31451 31502 32676 XV: 30130 XVI: 30372
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31342^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷	3	Corr.: 30001 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οστις	IV
ουν	IV
ταπεινωσει	IV
εαυτον	IV
ως	IV
το	IV
παιδιον	IV
τουτο	IV
ουτος	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	IV
μειζων	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
βασιλεια	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
---------	--------------------------------

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 80 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (29) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.4}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (56): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30687 31194 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30509 30543 30930 30983 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30184 30273 30895 31047 31604 31689 32726 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 31093 31534 31574 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30723 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 || Corr.: 31342^c?
- →**A_{mat.18.4}** group, attesting to οστις ουν ταπεινωσει εαυτον ως το παιδιον τουτο ουτος εστιν ο μειζων εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (7): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30788 31192 XII: 30022 30826
- →**B_{mat.18.4}** group, attesting to οστις ουν ταπεινωσει εαυτον ως το παιδιον τουτο ουτος εστι μειζων εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (4): XI: 30230 XII: 30807 30976 XIII: 31446

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ group, attesting to οστις ουν ταπεινωσει εαυτον ως το παιδιον τουτο ουτος εσται ο μειζων εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (3): XIII: 30233 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ group, attesting to οστις ουν ταπεινωσει εαυτον ως το παιδιον τουτο ουτος εστιν εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων μειζων (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ group, attesting to οστις ουν ταπεινωσει εαυτον ως το παιδιον τουτο ουτως εστιν ο μειζων εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): IX: 31295 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ group, attesting to οστις ουν ταπεινωσει εαυτον ως το παιδιον τουτο ουτος εστιν ο μειζων εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XI: 30174 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ group, attesting to οστις ουν ταπεινωσει εαυτον ως το παιδιον τουτο ουτος εστιν μειζων εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XI: 31279 XII: 30828
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ group, attesting to οστις ουν ταπεινωση εαυτον ως το παιδιον τουτο ουτος εστιν ο μειζων εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XII: 30863 XVI: 32737

Apparatus

1. οστις] (102/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.4}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.4}}$
 || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI:
 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30829 XIII: 30333 30579 31515 XIV:
 30837 30842 31342 XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414
 - [?]: VI: 20035
 - ειπεν ο κυριος οστις: XII: 40211
 - και ος: XIII: 30792

- και οστις: XIII: 30013
- ος: XIII: 32766
- οστι: XIII: 31780
- ωστις: XIII: 30544

2. ουν] (105/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ H \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30348 30700 40060
XII: 30001 30517 30829 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579 31515 31780 32766
XIV: 30837 30842 XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- αν: XIII: 30792
- γαρ: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211 XIV: 31342

3. ταπεινωσει] (101/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ G \parallel V: 20005
VI: 20035 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30517 40211
XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31342
XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- ταπεινωση: \rightarrow H \parallel XII: 30829
- ταπεινωσει: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038
- ταπεινωση: VI: 20043
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

4. εαυτον] (101/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.4}}$ H \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30348
40060 XII: 30001 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 31780 32766
XIV: 30837 31342 XV: 30079 32886

- [?]αυτον: X: 31421 XIV: 30842
- [?]τον: VI: 20035
- αυτον: XI: 30700 XIII: 30579 31515 XVI: 31414
- δεξητε: XIII: 30792

5. $\omega\varsigma]$ (106/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.4}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.18.4} \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30700 40060
XII: 30001 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579 31515 31780
32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 32886 XVI: 31414

- $\omicron\varsigma$: XI: 30348
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792 XV: 30079

6. $\tau\omicron]$ (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.4}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.18.4} \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30348 30700
XII: 30001 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579 31515 31780
32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- $\tau\omega$: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

7. $\pi\alpha\iota\delta\iota\omicron\nu]$ (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.4}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.18.4}
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
XI: 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30517 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30544
30579 30792 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 30079 XVI:
31414

- $\pi\alpha\iota\delta\iota\omega\nu$: XII: 30829 XV: 32886

8. $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron]$ (106/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.4}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.4} $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.18.4}
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI:
30348 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30333 30544 30579
31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- $[?] \tau\omicron$: VI: 20035
- $\tau\omicron\iota\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30792
- $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30013

9. οὐτος] (105/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.4} →A_{mat.18.4} →B_{mat.18.4}
→C_{mat.18.4} →D_{mat.18.4} →F_{mat.18.4} →G_{mat.18.4} →H_{mat.18.4} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30348
30700 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30013 30544 30579 30792
31780 32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- [?]ος: XIII: 30333
- οὐτως: →E_{mat.18.4} || XIII: 31515

10. εστιν] (99/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.4} →A_{mat.18.4} →D_{mat.18.4}
→E_{mat.18.4} →F_{mat.18.4} →G_{mat.18.4} →H_{mat.18.4} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30348 30700 40060
XII: 30001 30517 30829 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31780
32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 32886 XVI: 31414

- εστ[?]: X: 31421
- εσται: →C_{mat.18.4}
- εστι: →B_{mat.18.4} || XII: 40211 XV: 30079

11. ο] (97/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.4} →A_{mat.18.4} →C_{mat.18.4} →E_{mat.18.4}
→F_{mat.18.4} →H_{mat.18.4} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX:
20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30829 XIII:
30013 30333 30544 30792 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 32886
XVI: 31414

- either missing or lacuna: →B_{mat.18.4} →D_{mat.18.4} →G_{mat.18.4} ||
XII: 40211 XIII: 30579 31515 XV: 30079

12. μειζων] (100/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.4} →A_{mat.18.4} →B_{mat.18.4}
→C_{mat.18.4} →E_{mat.18.4} →F_{mat.18.4} →G_{mat.18.4} →H_{mat.18.4} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 VI: 20043 X: 31421 XI: 30348 30700 XII: 30001 30517 30829
40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30792 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30842 31342
XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- μει[?]ν: VI: 20035
- μηζων: XI: 40060
- μιζων: V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 XIV: 30837

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ || XIII: 30579

13. $\epsilon\nu]$ (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ || IV: 20001
 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30348 30700
 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579 30792
 31515 31780 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 32766

14. $\tau\eta]$ (96/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.4}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30001 30517 30829
 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515 31780 XIV: 30837 30842 31342
 XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ || XI: 30700 XII: 40211
- $\tau\eta\nu$: XIII: 32766
- $\tau\iota$: XI: 40060

15. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha]$ (99/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ || IV: 20001
 V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30348 30700
 40060 XII: 30001 30829 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579 30792 31515
 31780 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha$: V: 20005
- $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.4}}$ || XII: 30517
- $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$: XIII: 32766

16. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.4}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.4}}$
 || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
 XI: 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30544
 30579 30792 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31342 XV: 30079 32886
 XVI: 31414

- [?]: XII: 30001

17. ουρανων] (105/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.4} →A_{mat.18.4} →B_{mat.18.4}
→C_{mat.18.4} →E_{mat.18.4} →F_{mat.18.4} →G_{mat.18.4} →H_{mat.18.4} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30348
30700 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30829 40211 XIII: 30013 30333 30544 30579
30792 31515 31780 XIV: 30842 31342 XV: 30079 32886 XVI: 31414

- ουρανον: XIV: 30837
- ουρανων μειζων: →D_{mat.18.4}
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

Verse 18:5

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ος² εαν³ δεξηται⁴ παιδιον⁵ τουτου⁶ εν⁷
 επι⁸ τω⁹ ονοματι¹⁰ μου¹¹ εμε¹² δεχεται¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30807 XIII: 30059 31689 XV: 30079 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹	4	Corr.: 30700 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?} 32586 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ος	IV
εαν	IV
δεξεται	IV
παιδιον	V
τοιουτον	V
εν	V
επι	IV
τω	IV
ονοματι	IV
μου	IV
εμε	IV
δεχεται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 79 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (29) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.5} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (35): IX: 30565 X: 40770 XI: 30150 30348 31194 31279 XII: 30163 30191 30509 30930 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30544 31047 31502 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30740 30842 31093 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30723 30954 31823 XVI: 31414
- →**A**_{mat.18.5} **group**, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται παιδιον τοιουτον επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (9): X: 20033 30067 XI: 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30895 31451 31780 XVI: 30335 30423
- →**B**_{mat.18.5} **group**, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται παιδιον τοιουτο εν επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (6): V: 20032 X: 32193 XI: 30687 XIII: 30184 XIV: 30222 XVI: 32737
- →**C**_{mat.18.5} **group**, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται παιδιον τοιουτο επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (5): VI: 20042 XII: 30157 XIII: 30233 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130
- →**D**_{mat.18.5} **group**, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται εν παιδιον τοιουτον επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (5): IX: 30892 XII: 30543 30828 30983 XIII: 31289
- →**E**_{mat.18.5} **group**, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται παιδιον τοιουτον εν επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (5): X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30022 30517 40211
- →**F**_{mat.18.5} **group**, attesting to και ος εαν δεζητε παιδιον τοιουτον εν επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (3): XII: 30863 31273 XIII: 31515
- →**G**_{mat.18.5} **group**, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται παιδιον τοιουτον εν επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχετε (3): XII: 30038 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.5}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται εν παιδιον τοιουτο επι τωι ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.5}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται παιδιον εν τοιουτον επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (2): XIV: 31342 32786
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.5}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται εν παιδιον τοιουτον επι τωι ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.5}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν δεζηται εν παιδιον τοιουτο επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται (2): IV: 20003 XVI: 30372

Apparatus

1. και] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421
 XI: 30174 30230 30700 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30976 31455 XIII: 30013
 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31604 32680 XIV: 30837 31043 31574 XV:
 32886

- [?]αι: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XI: 31579 XIII: 32766

2. ος] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 31295
 XI: 30174 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30976 31455 XIII: 30013
 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31604 32680 XIV: 30837 31043 31574 XV:
 30735 32886

- [?]: X: 31421
- ως: XI: 30230
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

3. $\epsilon\alpha\nu]$ (100/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.5} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow J_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow K_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30174
30230 30700 31579 XII: 30346 30829 30976 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30579
31604 XIV: 30837 31043 31574 XV: 30735 32886

- $\alpha\nu$: V: 20005 VI: 20035 XI: 32586 XIII: 30295 30792 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31446 32766

4. $\delta\epsilon\xi\eta\tau\alpha\iota]$ (99/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.5} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow J_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow K_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 31295 X:
31421 XI: 30174 30230 30700 32586 XII: 30829 31455 XIII: 30013 30273
30295 30792 31446 31604 32680 XIV: 30837 31043 31574 XV: 30735 32886

- $\delta\epsilon\xi[?]\tau\alpha\iota$: XI: 31579
- $\delta\epsilon\xi\epsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30579
- $\delta\epsilon\xi\eta\tau[?]$: XII: 30976
- $\delta\epsilon\xi\eta\tau\epsilon$: $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel XII: 30346
- $\delta\epsilon\xi\iota\tau\alpha\iota$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

5. $\pi\alpha\iota\delta\iota\omicron\nu]$ (80/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.5} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel XI: 30174 30230 31579
32586 XII: 30829 30976 31455 XIII: 30273 30295 30792 31604 32680 XIV:
31574 XV: 30735

- $\epsilon\nu\ \pi\alpha\iota\delta\iota[?]$: VI: 20035
- $\epsilon\nu\ \pi\alpha\iota\delta\iota\omicron\nu$: $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow J_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow K_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel V:
20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 31446
XIV: 30837
- $\pi\alpha\iota\delta\iota\omicron\nu\ \epsilon\nu$: $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel IV: 20001 XIV: 31043
- $\pi\alpha\iota\delta\iota\omega\nu$: XV: 32886
- $\pi\epsilon\delta\iota\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 31295 XIII: 32766

6. $\tau\omicron\iota\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu]$ (81/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.5} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow J_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX:
 31295 XI: 30230 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30346 30976 XIII: 30013 30295
 30579 30792 31446 32680 XIV: 30837 31574 XV: 32886

- $[?]\omicron\iota\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron$: VI: 20035
- $\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron$: XIII: 32766
- $\tau\iota\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30273
- $\tau\omicron$: XII: 31455
- $\tau\omicron\iota\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron$: $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow K_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30174 XII: 30829 XIII: 31604
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

7. $\epsilon\nu]$ (63/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.5} $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel XI: 30230 31579 32586 XII: 30829 30976 XIII: 30273 30295
 32766 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735 32886

- $\pi\alpha\iota\delta\iota\omicron\nu$: IX: 31295
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow J_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow K_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30346
 31455 XIII: 30013 30579 30792 31446 31604 32680 XIV: 30837 31574

8. $\epsilon\pi\iota]$ (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.5} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow J_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow K_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X:
 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30976 31455
 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31604 32680 32766 XIV: 30837
 31574 XV: 32886

- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\iota$: IX: 31295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

9. $\tau\omega]$ (91/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.5} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.5}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.5}$ $\rightarrow K_{mat.18.5}$ \parallel IV: 20001
 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30346 30976

XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 32680 32766 XIV: 31043 31574
XV: 30735 32886

- [?]: XI: 30700
- το: IX: 20038 XII: 30829 XIII: 31604 XIV: 30837
- τωι: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.5}} \parallel$ XI: 30174 32586 XII: 31455

10. ονοματι] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 31295
 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30976 31455
 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31604 32680 32766 XIV: 30837
 31043 31574 XV: 30735 32886

- [?]νοματι: XI: 30700
- ονομα[?]: VI: 20035

11. μου] (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 31295
 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30976
 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30579 30792 31446 31604 32680 32766 XIV:
 30837 31043 31574 XV: 30735 32886

12. εμε] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 31295
 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30976
 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30579 31446 31604 32680 32766 XIV: 30837
 31043 31574 XV: 30735 32886

- εδε: XIII: 30792

13. δεχεται] (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 31295

X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30976
 31455 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31446 31604 32680 32766 XIV: 30837 XV:
 30735 32886

- δεχετε: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.5}}$ || XIII: 30013 30792 XIV: 31043 31574

Verse 18:6

Byz^{RP}: ος¹ δ² αν³ σκανδαλιση⁴ ενα⁵ των⁶ μικρων⁷
τουτων⁸ των⁹ πιστευοντων¹⁰ εις¹¹ εμε¹² συμφερει¹³
αυτω¹⁴ ινα¹⁵ κρεμασθη¹⁶ μυλος¹⁷ ονικος¹⁸ εις¹⁹ τον²⁰
τραχηλον²¹ αυτου²² και²³ καταποντισθη²⁴ εν²⁵ τω²⁶
πελαγει²⁷ της²⁸ θαλασσης²⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	20	IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20281 X: 20033 30067 32193 XI: 30150 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30163 30826 30828 30829 XIII: 32680 XIV: 30016 XV: 30723 30954 31823

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31502 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	XIII: 30333
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹¹	4	Corr.: 30579 ^c ? 30687 ^c ? 31515 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation¹²	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

¹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (20) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ος	IV
δ	IV
αν	IV
σκανδαλιση	IV
ενα	IV
των	IV
μικρων	VI
τουτων	IV
των	IV
πιστευοντων	IV
εις	IV
εμε	IV
συμφερει	IV
αυτω	IV
ινα	IV
κρεμασθη	IV
μυλος	IV
ονικος	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εις	IX
τον	IV
τραχηλον	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
καταποντισθη	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
πελαγει	V
της	IV
θαλασσης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 58 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (43) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.6} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (21): IX: 20017 20041 X: 40770 XII: 30038 30279 30509 30930 30976 XIII: 30118 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 30842 32786 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVI: 30335 30423 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 31502^c?
- →**A**_{mat.18.6} **group**, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος περι τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της θαλασσης (8): IX: 30892 31295 XII: 30157 30807 30863 XIV: 30222 31342 31534
- →**B**_{mat.18.6} **group**, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος επι τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της θαλασσης (7): VI: 20043 XI: 30230 XII: 40211 XIII: 31451 31780 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**C**_{mat.18.6} **group**, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαλισει ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος εις τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της θαλασσης (5): XI: 30687 XII: 30543 30983 XIII: 40950 XIV: 32188
- →**D**_{mat.18.6} **group**, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαλισηι ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτωι ινα κρεμασθηι μυλος ονικος εις τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθηι εν τωι πελαγει της θαλασσης (3): X: 31110 XI: 30788 XII: 30022
- →**E**_{mat.18.6} **group**, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος επι τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της θαλασσης (2): XIII: 31289 XIV: 31574
- →**F**_{mat.18.6} **group**, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος εις τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της

θαλασσης η ινα σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων (2): XV: [30555](#)
XVI: [30061](#)

- → $G_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ group, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος επι τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τη θαλασση (2): XIV: [31043](#) XV: [30735](#)
- → $H_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ group, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος επι τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της θαλασσης (2): IX: [30565](#) XI: [40387](#)
- → $I_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ group, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαληση ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος εις τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της θαλασσης (2): XII: [30346](#) XIII: [30792](#)
- → $J_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ group, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαληση ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος εις τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της θαλασσης η ινα σκανδαληση ενα των μικρων τουτων (2): XIII: [30184](#)
[32726](#)
- → $K_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ group, attesting to ος δ αν σκανδαλιση ινα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος εις τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της θαλασσης (2): XI: [30124](#) XII: [31455](#)

Apparatus

1. ος] (99/101) →unanimous → $A_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ → $B_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ → $C_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
→ $D_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ → $E_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ → $F_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ → $G_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ → $H_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ → $I_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
→ $J_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ → $K_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || IV: [20001](#) V: [20005](#) VI: [20042](#) IX: [20038](#) X:
[31421](#) [31424](#) [31582](#) XI: [30174](#) [30348](#) [30700](#) [31192](#) [31579](#) [40773](#) XII: [30191](#)
[30517](#) [31190](#) [31273](#) [31528](#) XIII: [30004](#) [30013](#) [30059](#) [30233](#) [30273](#) [30295](#)

30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079

- [?]: VI: 20035
- [?]ζ: XVI: 31414

2. δ] (101/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.6} →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6} →C_{mat.18.6}
→D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6}
→J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038
X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII:
30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273
30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

3. αν] (101/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.6} →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6} →C_{mat.18.6}
→D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6}
→J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038
X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII:
30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273
30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

4. σκανδαλιση] (64/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.6} →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
→E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035
20042 X: 31424 XI: 30348 30700 XII: 30517 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30013
30233 30295 30895 31047 31502 XIV: 30738 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- σκανδαλειση: V: 20005
- σκανδαλησει: XI: 40773 XIII: 30579 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 31093
31661
- σκανδαληση: →I_{mat.18.6} →J_{mat.18.6} || XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30191
XIII: 30059 31446 XIV: 30837
- σκανδαλισει: →C_{mat.18.6} || IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 31273 XIII:
30273 30544 31515 XIV: 30740
- σκανδαλισηι: →D_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || X: 31582 XI: 31192

5. ενα] (101/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.6} →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6} →C_{mat.18.6}
→D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6}

→J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038
 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII:
 30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273
 30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
 30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

6. των] (97/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6} →C_{mat.18.6}
 →D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6}
 →J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 X: 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30191 30517 31190
 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30579 30895
 31047 31446 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31093
 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- [?]v: VI: 20035
- τον: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31502

7. μικρων] (95/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
 →C_{mat.18.6} →D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6}
 →I_{mat.18.6} →J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || VI: 20035 20042 X: 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30191 30517 31190
 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30895
 31047 31446 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31093 31661
 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- μεικρων: IV: 20001 V: 20005
- μηκρων: IX: 20038 XIII: 31515
- μικρον: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31502

8. τουτων] (99/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
 →C_{mat.18.6} →D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6}
 →I_{mat.18.6} →J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773
 XII: 30191 30517 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295
 30544 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738
 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- τουτον: XIII: 30579
- τουτω: XII: 31190

9. των] (100/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
→C_{mat.18.6} →D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6}
→I_{mat.18.6} →J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX:
20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773
XII: 30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273
30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- [?]ων: VI: 20035

10. πιστευοντων] (99/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
→C_{mat.18.6} →D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6}
→I_{mat.18.6} →J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042
X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30191
30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544
30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740
30837 31093 31661 31675 XVI: 31414

- πιστευωντων: IX: 20038
- either missing or lacuna: XV: 30079

11. εις] (101/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6} →C_{mat.18.6}
→D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6}
→J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038
X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII:
30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273
30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

12. εμε] (100/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6} →C_{mat.18.6}
→D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6}
→J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X:
31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30191
30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295

30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- [?]με: VI: 20035

13. συμφερει] (97/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 X: 31421
 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31579 40773 XII: 30191 30517 31190
 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30579
 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740
 30837 31093 31661 31675 XVI: 31414

- πιστευοντων συμφερει: XV: 30079
- συμφερει[?]: XI: 31192
- συμφερει: IX: 20038
- συνφερει: V: 20005

14. αυτω] (90/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421
 31424 XI: 30348 31579 40773 XII: 30191 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30013
 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515
 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079
 XVI: 31414

- αυτο: XII: 31273
- αυτωι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31192
 XII: 30517

15. ινα] (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X:
 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30191
 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295
 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738
 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- [?]να: VI: 20035
- ειννα: XIII: 31515

16. κρεμασθη] (78/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
→C_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6} →J_{mat.18.6}
→K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 30174
30348 XII: 30191 31190 31528 XIII: 30013 30233 30579 31446 31502 31604
31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- κρεμ[?]η: XI: 31579
- κρεμασθει: XI: 40773
- κρεμασθη: →D_{mat.18.6} || X: 31582 XI: 30700 31192
- κρεμμασθη: →E_{mat.18.6} || XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30544
30895 31047 31515
- κρεμμαστη: XIII: 30004
- κρυμασθη: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIII: 30295 XIV:
31675

17. μυλος] (99/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
→C_{mat.18.6} →D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6}
→I_{mat.18.6} →J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042
IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773
XII: 30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273
30544 30579 30895 31047 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738
30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- λιθος: XIII: 31446
- μυλονος: XIII: 30295

18. ονικος] (97/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
→C_{mat.18.6} →D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6}
→I_{mat.18.6} →J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX:
20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773
XII: 30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295
30544 30579 30895 31047 31502 31515 31604 31689 XIV: 30738 30740
30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- [?]υλικος: VI: 20035
- μυλικος ονικος: XIII: 31446
- ονηκος: XIII: 32766
- ωνικος: XIII: 30233

19. εις] (61/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow J $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow K $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174 31192 31579 40773 XII: 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30895 31047 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30079

- εν τωι: XI: 30700
- επι: \rightarrow B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || V: 20005 XI: 30348 XII: 30191 31273 XIII: 30295 XIV: 31661 XVI: 31414
- κρεμασθη επι: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
- περι: \rightarrow A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 XIII: 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30740 31093

20. τον] (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow J $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow K $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- either missing or lacuna: XI: 30700

21. τραχηλον] (92/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow J $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ \rightarrow K $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174 30348 31192 40773 XII: 30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- τρα[?]λον: VI: 20035
- τραχειλον: XIII: 30059 30233
- τραχηλο[?]: XI: 31579

- τραχηλωι: XI: 30700
- τραχιλον: X: 31424 XIII: 31515 31604 XIV: 30837

22. αυτου] (101/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.6} →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
→C_{mat.18.6} →D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6}
→I_{mat.18.6} →J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042
IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773
XII: 30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273
30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

23. και] (101/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.6} →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6} →C_{mat.18.6}
→D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6}
→J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038
X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII:
30191 30517 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273
30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

24. καταποντισθη] (88/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.6} →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6}
→C_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6}
→J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 X: 31421 31424
31582 XI: 30174 30348 31579 40773 XII: 30191 30517 31190 31528 XIII:
30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30895 31047 31446 31502 31604 31689
32766 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- —αταποντισθη: XIII: 31515
- κατα[?]οντισθη: VI: 20035
- καταποντησθη: IX: 20038 XIII: 30579
- καταποντισθηι: →D_{mat.18.6} || XI: 30700 31192
- καταποντισθηναι: XIII: 30004 30544 XIV: 30738
- καταποτισθη: XII: 31273

25. εν] (98/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.6} →A_{mat.18.6} →B_{mat.18.6} →C_{mat.18.6}
→D_{mat.18.6} →E_{mat.18.6} →F_{mat.18.6} →G_{mat.18.6} →H_{mat.18.6} →I_{mat.18.6}
→J_{mat.18.6} →K_{mat.18.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038
X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30191
31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544

30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738
30740 30837 31093 31661 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- εις: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675

26. τω] (86/101) →unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31579 40773 XII:
30191 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544
30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740
31093 31661 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- τη: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
- την: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
- τωι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.6}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31192
XIV: 30837

27. πελαγει] (89/101) →unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.6}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174 30348
30700 31192 40773 XII: 30191 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
30273 30295 30544 30579 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- πελαγη: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.6}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XI: 31579 XIII: 30013 30895
- πελαγι: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.6}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV:
31675

28. της] (95/101) →unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582
XI: 30174 30348 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30191 31190 31273 31528
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30579 30895 31047
31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31093
31661 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- [?]ης: VI: 20035

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.6}}$ || X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675

29. **θαλασσης]** (88/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.6}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174
 30700 31192 40773 XII: 30191 31190 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233
 30273 30295 30544 30579 30895 31047 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689
 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31093 31661 XV: 30079 XVI: 31414

- **θαλασσης**: VI: 20042
- **θαλασσαν**: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
- **θαλασση**: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
- **θαλασσης η ινα σκανδαληση ενα των μικρων τουτων**: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
 || XI: 30348 31579
- **θαλασσης η ινα σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων**: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.6}}$
- **θαλασσης η ινα σκανδαλιση των μικρων τουτων**: XII: 31528

Verse 18:7

Byz^{RP}: ουαι¹ τω² κοσμω³ απο⁴ των⁵ σκανδαλων⁶
 αναγκη⁷ γαρ⁸ εστιν⁹ ελθειν¹⁰ τα¹¹ σκανδαλα¹²
 πλην¹³ ουαι¹⁴ τω¹⁵ ανθρωπω¹⁶ εκεινω¹⁷ δι¹⁸ ου¹⁹ το²⁰
 σκανδαλον²¹ ερχεται²²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	IX: 30892 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31192 XII: 30038 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30792 31289 XIV: 31093 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30035^c? 30565^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹³	5	Corr.: 30130 ^c ? 30222 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 32766 ^c ? 32886 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁴	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

¹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουαι	IV
τω	IV
κοσμω	IV
απο	IV
των	IV
σκανδαλων	IV
αναγκη	IV
γαρ	IV
εστιν	IV
ελθειν	IV
τα	IV
σκανδαλα	IV
πλην	IV
ουαι	IV
τω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ανθρωπω	IV
εκεινω	IV
δι	IV
ου	IV
το	IV
σκανδαλον	IV
ερχεται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 74 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.7} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (48): IX: 20017 20041 31295 X: 20033 30067 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30687 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30157 30191 30509 30930 31190 31273

XIII: 30004 30118 30233 30273 30895 31047 31451 31502 31604 31780 32676
 32680 40950 XIV: 30209 30738 31043 31342 31534 32188 XV: 30079 30205
 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.:
 30035^c?

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ group, attesting to ουαι τω κοσμω απο των σκανδαλων αναγκη γαρ ελθειν τα σκανδαλα πλην ουαι τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου το σκανδαλον ερχεται (8): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 20043 X: 31424 XII: 30279 XIV: 30035 31675 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ group, attesting to ουαι τω κοσμω απο των σκανδαλων αναγκη γαρ εστιν ελθειν τα σκανδαλα πλην ουαι τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου τα σκανδαλα ερχεται (7): XII: 30346 30543 30807 30983 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 || Corr.: 30565^c?
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ group, attesting to ουαι τω κοσμω απο των σκανδαλων αναγκη γαρ του ελθειν τα σκανδαλα πλην ουαι τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου το σκανδαλον ερχεται (3): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184 32726
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ group, attesting to ουαι τω κοσμω απο των σκανδαλων αναγκη γαρ εστιν του ελθειν τα σκανδαλα πλην ουαι τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου το σκανδαλον ερχεται (2): X: 31421 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ group, attesting to ουαι τω κοσμω απο των σκανδαλων αναγκη γαρ εστι του ελθειν τα σκανδαλα πλην ουαι τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου το σκανδαλον ερχεται (2): XIII: 30295 XIV: 30016
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ group, attesting to ουαι τω κοσμω απο των σκανδαλων αναγκη γαρ εστιν ελθειν τα σκανδαλα πλην ουαι τω ανθρωπω δι ου το σκανδαλον ερχεται (2): IV: 20001 XIV: 30842
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ group, attesting to ουαι τω κοσμω απο των σκανδαλων αναγκη γαρ εστιν ελθειν τα σκανδαλα πλην ουαι τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου τω σκανδαλον ερχεται (2): XII: 30163 XIII: 31515

Apparatus

1. οὐαί] (106/108) →**unanimous**_{mat.18.7} →**A**_{mat.18.7} →**B**_{mat.18.7}
→**C**_{mat.18.7} →**D**_{mat.18.7} →**E**_{mat.18.7} →**F**_{mat.18.7} →**G**_{mat.18.7} || V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279
31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211
XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30837 31574 31661 32786
XV: 30130

- [?]υαί: XIV: 30740 XV: 30735

2. τω] (98/108) →**unanimous**_{mat.18.7} →**A**_{mat.18.7} →**B**_{mat.18.7} →**C**_{mat.18.7}
→**D**_{mat.18.7} →**E**_{mat.18.7} →**F**_{mat.18.7} →**G**_{mat.18.7} || V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 30565 XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30828 30863 30976 40211
XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 31661 32786
XV: 30130 30735

- τo: XII: 30829
- τωι: X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 XII: 30022 30517 30826
XIV: 30837

3. κoσμω] (101/108) →**unanimous**_{mat.18.7} →**A**_{mat.18.7} →**B**_{mat.18.7}
→**C**_{mat.18.7} →**D**_{mat.18.7} →**E**_{mat.18.7} →**F**_{mat.18.7} →**G**_{mat.18.7} || V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30828
30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222
30740 30837 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735

- κoσμωι: X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30022 30517 30826

4. απο] (108/108) →**unanimous**_{mat.18.7} →**A**_{mat.18.7} →**B**_{mat.18.7}
→**C**_{mat.18.7} →**D**_{mat.18.7} →**E**_{mat.18.7} →**F**_{mat.18.7} →**G**_{mat.18.7} || V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279
31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211
XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661
32786 XV: 30130 30735

5. των] (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.7} \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279
31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211
XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661
32786 XV: 30130 30735

6. σκανδαλων] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.7} \parallel V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII:
30059 30544 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661 32786 XV:
30130 30735

- [?]λον: XIII: 30579

7. αναγκη] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.7} \parallel V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30579 31446
32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735

- [?]ν[?]γκη: XII: 30976
- αναγκει: XII: 30829 XIII: 30059
- αυτου αναγκη: XIII: 30544

8. γαρ] (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.7}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.7} \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 40387
XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059
30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661 32786 XV:
30130 30735

9. εστιν] (80/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.7}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.7} \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 XI: 30124
30174 30788 XII: 30022 30826 30828 30976 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 XIV:
30222 30837 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735

- εστι: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}} \parallel$ XI: 31579 XII: 30863 XIV: 31574
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30517 30829 XIII: 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30740
10. ελθειν] (91/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30976 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 30837 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735
- ελθην: XI: 40387 XIII: 32766
 - του ελθειν: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}} \parallel$ XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30829
 - του μη ελθειν: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XI: 30788 XIV: 31574
11. τα] (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735
12. σκανδαλα] (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735
13. πλην] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31661 32786 XV: 30735
- διελθειν πλην: XIV: 31574

- $\pi[?]\nu$: XI: 31579
- $\pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu$: XII: 30828
- $\pi\lambda\pi\lambda\eta\nu$: XV: 30130

14. ουαι] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.7} || IX:
 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 40387
 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 XIII: 30059 30544
 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735

- $[?]\upsilon\alpha\iota$: XIV: 30837
- $\delta\epsilon$ ουαι: V: 20005
- $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\omega$ ουαι: V: 20032
- ου $[?]$: XII: 40211

15. τω] (100/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.7}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.7} || V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 30565 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30826 30828 30829
 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740
 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30735

- —ι τω: XIV: 32786
- τωι: X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30022 30517 XIV: 30837

16. ανθρωπω] (98/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.7} || V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30829 30863 30976
 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574
 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735

- ανθρωπιωι: XI: 30174
- ανθρωπο: XII: 30828
- ανθρωπωι: XII: 30022
- ανωι: X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30001 30517 30826

17. εκεινω] (93/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.7} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.7} || IX: 20038 30565 XI:

31279 31579 40387 XII: 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059 30544
32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735

- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\omega\iota$: XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30517 30826
- $\iota\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\omega\iota$: XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ || V: 20005 20032 X: 31582
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30579 31446

18. $\delta\iota$] (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ || V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 40387
XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059
30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661 32786 XV:
30130 30735

19. $\omicron\upsilon$] (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ || V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579 40387
XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059
30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31574 31661 32786 XV:
30130 30735

20. $\tau\omicron$] (89/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ || V: 20005 20032 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31579 40387
XII: 30001 30022 30517 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579
31446 32766 XIV: 30222 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30735

- $\tau\alpha$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ || IX: 30565 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31279 XII:
30826 30828 XIV: 30740 30837
- $\tau\omega$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038

21. $\sigma\kappa\alpha\nu\delta\alpha\lambda\omicron\nu$] (90/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ || V: 20005 20032 X:
31582 XI: 30174 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30829 30863 30976
40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31446 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 32786 XV:
30130 30735

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- σκανδαλα: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ \parallel IX: 30565 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31279
XII: 30826 30828 XIV: 30740 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038

22. $\epsilon\rho\chi\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.7}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.7}}$ \parallel V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 31579
 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 30828 30829 30863 30976 40211 XIII:
 30059 30544 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30837 32786 XV: 30130 30735

- $\gamma\iota\nu\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30579 XIV: 31661
- $\epsilon\rho\chi\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: XIV: 31574
- $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\nu\tau\alpha\iota$: XIV: 30740

Verse 18:8

Byz^{RP}: εἰ¹ δε² ἡ³ χειρ⁴ σου⁵ ἡ⁶ ο⁷ πους⁸ σου⁹
 σκανδαλίζει¹⁰ σε¹¹ εκκοψον¹² αυτα¹³ και¹⁴ βαλε¹⁵
 απο¹⁶ σου¹⁷ καλον¹⁸ σοι¹⁹ εστιν²⁰ εισελθειν²¹ εις²²
 την²³ ζωην²⁴ χωλον²⁵ η²⁶ κυλλον²⁷ η²⁸ δυο²⁹ χειρας³⁰
 η³¹ δυο³² ποδας³³ εχοντα³⁴ βληθηναι³⁵ εις³⁶ το³⁷
 πυρ³⁸ το³⁹ αιωνιον⁴⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	23	VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31582 40770 XI: 30687 31579 XII: 30157 30191 30509 30930 30976 31273 XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31502 XIV: 31574 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31342 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁵	13	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20017 ^c ? 30038 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30118 ^c ? 30222 ^c ? 30700 ^c ? 30828 ^c ? 31279 ^c ? 31289 ^c ? 32726 ^c ? 40211 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁶	97	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

¹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (23) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): **IV**.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: **IX**.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	IV
δε	IV
η	IV
χειρ	IV
σου	IV
η	IV
ο	IV
πους	IV
σου	IV
σκανδαλιζει	IV
σε	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εκκοψον	IV
αυτα	V
και	IV
βαλε	IV
απο	IV
σου	IV
καλον	IV
σοι	IV
εστιν	IV
εισελθειν	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
ζωην	IV
χωλον	V
η	IV
κυλλον	V
η	IV
δυο	IV
χειρας	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
δυο	IV
ποδας	IV
εχοντα	IV
βληθηναι	IV
εις	IV
το	IV
πυρ	IV
το	IV
αιωνιον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 43 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (54) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.8}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (19): IX: 30565 X: 30067 XI: 30150 30348 31194 XII: 30279 30807 31190 31455 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 31047 XIV: 30035 30209 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 31414 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.18.8}** group, attesting to ει δε η χειρ σου η ο πους σου σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν εισελθειν εις την ζωην χωλον η κυλλον η δυο χειρας η δυο ποδας εχοντα βληθηναι εις το πυρ το αιωνιον (10): IX: 30892 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30543 30826 XIII: 31446 32680 XIV: 30837 XVI: 32737 || Corr.: 31342^c?
- →**B_{mat.18.8}** group, attesting to ει δε η χειρ σου η ο πους σου σκανδαλιζη σε εκκοψον αυτα και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν εισελθειν εις την ζωην χωλον η κυλλον η δυο χειρας η δυο ποδας εχοντα βληθηναι εις το πυρ το αιωνιον (4): XII: 30829 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31661 XV: 30130
- →**C_{mat.18.8}** group, attesting to ει δε η χειρ σου η ο πους σου σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτα και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν εις την ζωην εισελθειν χωλον η κυλλον η δυο χειρας η δυο ποδας εχοντα βληθηναι εις το πυρ το αιωνιον (4): IX: 20041 X: 32193 XII: 31528 XV: 30079
- →**D_{mat.18.8}** group, attesting to η δε η χειρ σου η ο πους σου σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτα και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν εισελθειν εις την ζωην χωλον η κυλλον η δυο χειρας η δυο ποδας εχοντα βληθηναι εις το πυρ το αιωνιον (2): XI: 30230 40773
- →**E_{mat.18.8}** group, attesting to ει δε η χειρ σου η ο πους σου σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν εις την ζωην εισελθειν χωλον η κυλλον η δυο χειρας η δυο ποδας εχοντα βληθηναι εις το πυρ το αιωνιον (2): XII: 30983 XIV: 30016
- →**F_{mat.18.8}** group, attesting to ει δε η χειρ σου η ο πους σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν εισελθειν εις την

ζωην χωλον η κυλλον η δυο χειρας και δυο ποδας εχοντα βληθηναι
εις το πυρ το αιωνιον (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

Apparatus

1. **ει]** (80/97) →**unanimous**_{mat.18.8} →**A**_{mat.18.8} →**B**_{mat.18.8} →**C**_{mat.18.8}
→**E**_{mat.18.8} →**F**_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X:
20033 31110 31424 XI: 30174 31192 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038
30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 31289
31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 31043 31342 32786 XV:
30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- **[?]**ι: XIV: 30740 XV: 30735
- η: →**D**_{mat.18.8} || X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 XII: 30163 XIII: 30059
30792 31451 XIV: 31093
- ι: XIII: 30118 XIV: 32188
- οι: XIV: 30738
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950 XIV: 30842

2. **δε]** (94/97) →**unanimous**_{mat.18.8} →**A**_{mat.18.8} →**B**_{mat.18.8} →**C**_{mat.18.8}
→**D**_{mat.18.8} →**E**_{mat.18.8} →**F**_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31192 31279 32586 40387
XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689
32676 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 32188
32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30842

3. **η]** (95/97) →**unanimous**_{mat.18.8} →**A**_{mat.18.8} →**B**_{mat.18.8} →**C**_{mat.18.8}
→**D**_{mat.18.8} →**E**_{mat.18.8} →**F**_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII:
30013 30118 30273 30295 30333 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676

32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342
32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- ο: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

4. χελρ] (95/97) → unanimous_{mat.18.8} → A_{mat.18.8} → B_{mat.18.8} → C_{mat.18.8}
→ D_{mat.18.8} → E_{mat.18.8} → F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387 XII:
30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
30118 30273 30295 30333 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766
40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV:
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- πους: XIII: 30792
- χελ: IX: 20017

5. σου] (95/97) → unanimous_{mat.18.8} → A_{mat.18.8} → B_{mat.18.8} → C_{mat.18.8}
→ D_{mat.18.8} → E_{mat.18.8} → F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII:
30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676
32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 32786
XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- [?]ου: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

6. η] (93/97) → unanimous_{mat.18.8} → A_{mat.18.8} → B_{mat.18.8} → C_{mat.18.8}
→ D_{mat.18.8} → E_{mat.18.8} → F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387
XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30118 30273 30295 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676
32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342
32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372

- ηι: XI: 30174
- και: XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

7. ο] (92/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 31289 31451 31515 31604 32676 32726
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31342 32786 XV: 30735
30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- [?]: XII: 30038 XIII: 31689
- χεῖρ: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093 32188

8. πους] (92/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30022
30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273
30295 30333 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI:
30061 30372 30423

- πος: XI: 31192
- που: XI: 32586 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792 XIV: 32188

9. σου] (94/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017
X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387 XII:
30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786
XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372

- μου: XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.18.8}

10. σκανδαλιζει] (80/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20017 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30174 30700 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30163
 30346 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333
 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 XIV: 30740 30842 31043
 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- σκαδαλιζει: XII: 30828
- σκανδαληζει: XIII: 32766
- σκανδαλιζεται: XVI: 30061
- σκανδαλιζη: \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8} || X: 20033 31421 XI: 31279 40387 XIII:
 30792 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
- σκανδαλιση: XI: 31192 XII: 30022

11. σε] (97/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII:
 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604
 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043
 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

12. εκκοψον] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279
 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211
 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515
 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842
 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- εξελε: IV: 20001

13. αυτα] (57/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.8}
 || V: 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 XI: 30700 31192 31279 32586
 XII: 30022 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 31604 32676 32766
 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- αυτ—: XIII: 32726 XIV: 30222

- αὐτην: XIV: 30842 32188
- αὐτον: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 X: 31424 XI: 30174 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30792 31289 31451 31515 31689 XIV: 31342 XV: 30954 XVI: 30372

14. καὶ] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093

15. βαλε] (91/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31043 31342 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- βαλλε: XIII: 30792 40950
- εκβαλε: XIV: 30740 32188
- προβαλε: XVI: 30372
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093

16. απο] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093

17. $\sigma\omicron\upsilon]$ (94/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII:
 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676
 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 32786
 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- $[\text{?}]_{\omicron\upsilon}$: XVI: 30061
- $\sigma[\text{?}]$: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093

18. $\kappa\alpha\lambda\omicron\nu]$ (95/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700
 31192 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828
 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30792 31289 31451
 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 30842
 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- $[\text{?}]$: XIII: 30333
- $\kappa[\text{?}]\lambda\omicron\nu$: XIV: 30222

19. $\sigma\omicron\iota]$ (91/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387
 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
 30118 30273 30295 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766
 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 XV: 30735 30954
 XVI: 30061 30372

- $[\text{?}]$: XIII: 30333
- $\gamma\alpha\rho\ \sigma\omicron\iota$: X: 31424 XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 32786 XVI: 30423

20. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31192 31279 32586 40387 XII:

30001 30022 30038 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118
 30273 30333 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954
 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- εστην: XII: 30163
- εστι: XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295 30792

21. εισελθειν] (79/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 X: 20033 31110
 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038
 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295
 30333 31289 31451 31515 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
 30740 30842 31342 32786 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- ελθειν: X: 31421 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31043 32188 XV: 30735 30954
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} || V: 20032 IX:
 20017 XII: 30163 XIII: 31604 31689 XIV: 31093

22. εις] (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30013
 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32726 32766
 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735
 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- ης: XIII: 30059
- μονοφθαλμον εις: XIV: 30740
- μονοφθαλμος εις: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32676

23. την] (97/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.8}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII:
 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689

32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342
32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

24. ζωην] (95/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676
32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786
XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

25. χωλον] (81/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || V: 20005 20032 X: 20033 31421 31424
XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163
30346 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30295 30333 30792
31289 31451 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31043
31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- βασιλειαν: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- εισελθειν χωλον: →C_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} || IX: 20017 XIII: 31604
31689
- κυλλον: IV: 20001 20003 X: 31110
- χολον: XIII: 30273 31515

26. η] (95/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689
32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342
32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

27. κυλλον] (83/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8}
→C_{mat.18.8} →D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || V: 20005 20032 IX:

20017 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 XII: 30001
30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273
30295 30333 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 31342 32786 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- [?]λλον: XIV: 30842
- κοιλον: XI: 40387 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31043 31093
- κυλον: X: 20033 XII: 40211 XIV: 32188 XV: 30735
- χωλον: IV: 20001 20003 X: 31110
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

28. η] (91/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387
XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118
30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954
XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 XII: 30517 30863 XIV: 30738
30740 31043

29. δυο] (91/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 40387
XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118
30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766
40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI:
30061 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 XII: 30517 30863 XIV: 30738
30740 31043

30. χειρας] (87/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8}
→C_{mat.18.8} →D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279
32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30828 XIII: 30013 30059
30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31689 32676 32726

32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31093 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI:
30061 30372 30423

- ποδας: V: 20005 XIII: 31604
- χηρας: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 XII: 30517 30863 XIV: 30738
30740 31043 31342

31. η] (90/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X:
20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 XII: 30001
30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118
30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 32786 XVI:
30061 30372 30423

- εχοντα η: XIV: 32188 XV: 30954
- και: →F_{mat.18.8} || XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30828 XV: 30735

32. δυο] (94/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 XII:
30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766
40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV:
30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- δυο: XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XV: 30735

33. ποδας] (89/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8}
→C_{mat.18.8} →D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279
32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31689 32676
32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV:
30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- οφθαλμούς: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- χειρας: V: 20005 X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIII: 31604 XIV: 31043
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30735

34. **εχοντα]** (94/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192
 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211
 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515
 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842
 31043 31093 31342 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- εχοντας: XI: 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188 XV: 30954

35. **βληθηναι]** (92/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31192 31279
 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211
 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30295 30333 31451 31604 31689 32676 32726
 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188
 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- βληθην: XIII: 31289
- βληθουναι: XIII: 31515
- βλυθηναι: XIII: 30273 30792
- εισελθειν: XI: 30700

36. **εις]** (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.8}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 40211 XIII:
 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31689 32676
 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188
 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- [?]: XIII: 31604

37. το] (93/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
XII: 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118
30273 30295 30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV:
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- την: XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30863 XIV: 30740

38. πυρ] (92/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586 XII:
30022 30038 30163 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295
30333 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735 30954 XVI:
30061 30372 30423

- [?]ρ: XII: 30346
- γεεναν: XI: 40387
- γεενναν: XII: 30001 30863
- καμινον: XIV: 30740

39. το] (92/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8} →C_{mat.18.8}
→D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 32586
XII: 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118
30273 30295 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676 32726 32766
40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 32188 32786 XV: 30735
30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- του: XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30863 XIV: 30740

40. αιωνιον] (91/97) →unanimous_{mat.18.8} →A_{mat.18.8} →B_{mat.18.8}
→C_{mat.18.8} →D_{mat.18.8} →E_{mat.18.8} →F_{mat.18.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192

31279 32586 XII: 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30118 30273 30295 30792 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 32676
32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 32786 XV:
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- αιωνιον το εξοτερον: XIV: 32188
- πυρος: XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30863 XIV: 30740

Verse 18:9

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ει² ο³ οφθαλμος⁴ σου⁵ σκανδαλιζει⁶ σε⁷
 εξελε⁸ αυτον⁹ και¹⁰ βαλε¹¹ απο¹² σου¹³ καλον¹⁴ σοι¹⁵
 εστιν¹⁶ μονοφθαλμον¹⁷ εις¹⁸ την¹⁹ ζωην²⁰ εισελθειν²¹
 η²² δυο²³ οφθαλμους²⁴ εχοντα²⁵ βληθηναι²⁶ εις²⁷
 την²⁸ γεενναν²⁹ του³⁰ πυρος³¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	IX: 20041 XI: 30348 40773 XII: 30022 30983 XIII: 30273 31451 32676 XIV: 30016 30035 31342 32786 XV: 30130 XVII: 31063

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30059 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁷	8	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20017 ^c ? 30118 ^c ? 30333 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 31289 ^c ? 31780 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁸	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

¹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ει	IV
ο	IV
οφθαλμος	IV
σου	IV
σκανδαλιζει	IV
σε	IV
εξελε	IV
αυτον	IV
και	IV
βαλε	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
απο	IV
σου	IV
καλον	IV
σοι	IV
εστιν	IV
μονοφθαλμον	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
ζωην	IV
εισελθειν	IV
η	IV
δυο	IV
οφθαλμους	IV
εχοντα	IV
βληθηναι	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
γεενναν	IV
του	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πυρος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 60 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (46) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.9}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (19): IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 30067 31424 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 31279 XII: 30001 30930 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30544 31047 32726 XVI: 32737 || Corr.: 30059^c?
- →**A_{mat.18.9}** group, attesting to και ει ο οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστι μονοφθαλμον εις την ζωην εισελθειν η δυο οφθαλμους εχοντα βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος (23): X: 31110 32193 XI: 30687 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30157 30191 30509 30517 30807 31190 XIII: 30233 30895 31502 XIV: 30209 30738 31043 31093 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061
- →**B_{mat.18.9}** group, attesting to και ει οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν μονοφθαλμον εις την

ζωην εισελθειν η δυο οφθαλμους εχοντα βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος (5): VI: [20042 20043](#) XII: [30346](#) XIII: [30059 31515](#)

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.9}}$ group, attesting to και ει ο οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν μονοφθαλμον εις την ζωην εισελθειν η δυο οφθαλμους εχειν και βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος (4): XI: [30124 30788](#) XII: [30826](#) XIII: [31689](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.9}}$ group, attesting to και ει οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστι μονοφθαλμον εις την ζωην εισελθειν η δυο οφθαλμους εχοντα βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος (3): XII: [30976](#) XIV: [31534](#) XV: [30723](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.9}}$ group, attesting to και η ο οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζη σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν μονοφθαλμον εις την ζωην εισελθειν η δυο οφθαλμους εχοντα βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος (2): IX: [31295](#) X: [31421](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.9}}$ group, attesting to και ει ο οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστι μονοφθαλμον εις την ζωην ελθειν η δυο οφθαλμους εχοντα βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος (2): XV: [30205 32886](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.9}}$ group, attesting to και ει ο οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζη σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστι μονοφθαλμον εις την ζωην εισελθειν η δυο οφθαλμους εχοντα βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος (2): XII: [30038](#) XIV: [31574](#)

Apparatus

1. και] (105/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.9}} \parallel$ IV: [20003](#) IX: [20017 20038 30565 30892](#) X: [20033 40770](#) XI: [30700 31579 40387](#) XII: [30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 30863 31273](#) XIII: [30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950](#) XIV: [30222 30740](#)

30837 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- το: V: 20005

2. εΙ] (97/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20038 30565
30892 X: 20033 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 30863
31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31446 31780
32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30079 31823
XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- [?] εΙ: X: 40770
- [?] Ι: XIV: 32188
- αὐτο εΙ: V: 20005
- η: →E_{mat.18.9} || XI: 40387 XIII: 30792 31604 XIV: 30837

3. ο] (88/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9}
→F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X:
20033 XI: 30700 40387 XII: 30163 30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 XIII:
30004 30118 30184 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30740 30837 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372
31414

- και ο: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} || X: 40770 XI:
31579 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30295 30333 31780 XIV: 32188 XVI:
30423

4. οφθαλμος] (102/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 XII:
30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118
30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30740 30837 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30372
30423 31414

- οφθαλμ[?]ς: XI: 31579

- οφθαλμον: XIII: 30792
- οφθαλμω: XI: 40387
- φθαλμος: XVI: 30335

5. σου] (106/106) → unanimous_{mat.18.9} → A_{mat.18.9} → B_{mat.18.9} → C_{mat.18.9}
→ D_{mat.18.9} → E_{mat.18.9} → F_{mat.18.9} → G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163
30279 30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295
30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30740 30837 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372
30423 31414

6. σκανδαλιζει] (89/106) → unanimous_{mat.18.9} → A_{mat.18.9} → B_{mat.18.9}
→ C_{mat.18.9} → D_{mat.18.9} → F_{mat.18.9} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892
X: 20033 XI: 30700 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 31273 XIII: 30004
30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 40950 XIV:
30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- σκ[?]νδαλιζει: X: 40770
- σκανδαλει: IV: 20003
- σκανδαληζει: XIII: 32766
- σκανδαληζη: XI: 40387 XII: 30829
- σκανδαλησι: XIII: 30579
- σκανδαλιζη: → E_{mat.18.9} → G_{mat.18.9} || XI: 31579 XII: 30863 XIII:
30792 XIV: 30222 31661
- σκανδαλιζι: IX: 20017
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

7. σε] (104/106) → unanimous_{mat.18.9} → A_{mat.18.9} → B_{mat.18.9} → C_{mat.18.9}
→ D_{mat.18.9} → E_{mat.18.9} → F_{mat.18.9} → G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279
30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333
30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837
30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- σαι: X: 20033
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

8. εξελε] (98/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII:
30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 XIII: 30184 30295 30333 30579 30792
31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 30842
31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- εξ: XIII: 30013
- εξ[?]λε: XIII: 30118
- εξεβαλε: XIII: 30004
- εξελ[?]: X: 40770
- εξελαι: X: 20033 XII: 31273
- η: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

9. αυτον] (103/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579
40387 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30118 30184
30295 30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30837 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372
30423 31414

- εαυτον: XIII: 30013
- η: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

10. και] (104/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163
30279 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333
30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837
30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- χειρ: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

11. βαλε] (99/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 XI: 30700 31579

40387 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184
30295 30333 30579 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222
30837 30842 31661 31675 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- βαλ[?]: X: 40770
- βαλαι: XII: 31273
- βαλλε: XIII: 30792 40950
- εκβαλλε: XIV: 32188
- σου: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

12. απο] (103/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700
31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013
30118 30184 30295 30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 31823 XVI:
30335 30372 30423 31414

- απω: XV: 30079
- σκανδαλιζει: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863

13. ου] (104/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163
30279 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333
30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837
30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- σε: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863

14. κλον] (102/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579
40387 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118
30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 XIV:

30222 30837 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372
30423 31414

- εξελε αυτα καλον: XII: 30863
- εξελε αυτον καλον: XIV: 30740
- καλλον: XIII: 40950
- συμφερει: XIII: 30792

15. σοι] (101/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279
30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 30579
31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31661
31675 32188 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- γαρ σε: XIII: 30792
- γαρ σοι: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- εστι σοι: XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700

16. εστιν] (56/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→E_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 20033 40770 XI:
40387 XII: 30279 30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30118 30295
30579 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 31661 32188 XVI:
31414

- εστι: →A_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IX: 20017
30565 30892 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 30184 30333
31289 31446 XIV: 30842 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740 XV: 30079

17. μονοφθαλμον] (101/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579
40387 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118
30184 30295 30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950
XIV: 30222 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30335 30372 31414

- μονοφθαλ: XVI: 30423
- μονοφθαλμων: XV: 31823
- μονφθαλμον: XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

18. εις] (97/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163
30279 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30333 30792
31289 31446 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 31661 31675 XV: 30079
31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423

- [?] εις: XIII: 31604
- εισελθειν εις: XII: 30863 XIII: 30295 30579 XIV: 30842 32188 XVI:
31414
- οφθαλμον εις: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

19. την] (102/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20017 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279
30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30579
30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31661
31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- τη[?]: XIII: 30333
- τιν: IX: 20038 XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

20. ζων] (100/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579
40387 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013
30118 30184 30295 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30837 31661 31675 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333

- [?]ν: XIV: 30842
- βασιλειαν: XIII: 30579 XIV: 32188 XVI: 31414
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

21. εἰσελθειν] (95/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII:
30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184
30792 31289 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 31661
31675 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- ἀπελθειν: XIII: 31446
- ελθειν: →F_{mat.18.9} || XIV: 30740
- του: XIII: 30579
- των: XIV: 32188 XVI: 31414
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30295 XIV: 30842

22. η] (97/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII:
30163 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295
30333 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30837 30842
31661 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423

- η τους: XII: 30279 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31675
- θεου η τους: XIII: 30579
- οι: XIV: 30222
- ουονων η: XIV: 32188
- ουρανων η: XVI: 31414
- χωλον η κυλλον η: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

23. δυο] (106/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163
30279 30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295
30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222

30740 30837 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372
30423 31414

24. οφθαλμους] (102/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579
40387 XII: 30163 30279 30828 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295
30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30837 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372
30423 31414

- οφθαλμ[?]: XII: 30829
- οφθαλμ[?]ς: XII: 30543
- ποδας: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

25. εχοντα] (92/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 20033 40770 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279
30829 XIII: 30118 30184 30295 30333 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780
32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079
31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- εχον: XII: 31273
- εχωντα: XIII: 30004 30579
- η: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.18.9} || IX: 30892 XI: 30700 XII:
30543 30828 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30837

26. βληθηναι] (91/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 20033 40770 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30829
31273 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30295 30333 30792 31446 31604 31780
32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823
XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- βληθειναι: XIII: 30579
- βληθην: XIII: 31289

- βλυθηναι: XII: 30163
- εχειν βληθηναι: XI: 30700
- εχειν και βληθηναι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.9}}$ \parallel IX: 30892 XII: 30543 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30837
- εχειν και βλιθηναι: XII: 30828
- χειρας βληθηναι: XIV: 30740
- χειρας δυο εχειν βληθηναι: XII: 30863

27. εις] (106/106) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

28. την] (103/106) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 30842 31661 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- το: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 31675

29. γεενναν] (90/106) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30892 X: 40770 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30295 30333 30579 31289 31446 31604 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 30842 31661 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335

- γεαιναν: XIII: 30792
- γεεναν: IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 XI: 40387 XIII: 32680 XIV: 30222 32188 XVI: 30423 31414
- γεεννα: XII: 30828 XIII: 30184
- γεενναν: XVI: 30372

- πυρ: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- σκοτος: XIV: 31675

30. του] (102/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9} →C_{mat.18.9}
→D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003 IX: 20017
20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279
30543 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295 30333 30579
30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 30842
31661 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414

- το: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 31675
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

31. πυρος] (101/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.9} →A_{mat.18.9} →B_{mat.18.9}
→C_{mat.18.9} →D_{mat.18.9} →E_{mat.18.9} →F_{mat.18.9} →G_{mat.18.9} || IV: 20003
IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII:
30163 30279 30543 30828 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30295
30333 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30837 30842 31661 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423
31414

- αιωνιον: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- εξωτερον: XIV: 31675
- πυρο[?]: XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 18:10

Byz^{RP}: ορατε¹ μη² καταφρονησητε³ ενος⁴ των⁵
 μικρων⁶ τουτων⁷ λεγω⁸ γαρ⁹ υμιν¹⁰ οτι¹¹ οι¹²
 αγγελοι¹³ αυτων¹⁴ εν¹⁵ ουρανοις¹⁶ δια¹⁷ παντος¹⁸
 βλεπουσιν¹⁹ το²⁰ προσωπον²¹ του²² πατρος²³ μου²⁴
 του²⁵ εν²⁶ ουρανοις²⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 30565 X: 40770 XI: 30174 31279 40387 40773 XII: 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 32680 32726 40950 XV: 30079 30723 30954

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁹	7	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30124 ^{c?} 30163 ^{c?} 30273 ^{c?} 30740 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁰	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

¹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ορατε	VI
μη	VI
καταφρονησητε	VI
ενος	VI
των	VI
μικρων	VI
τουτων	VI
λεγω	VI
γαρ	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οι	IV
αγγελοι	IV
αυτων	IV
εν	IV
ουρανοις	IV
δια	IV
παντος	IV
βλεπουσιν	V
το	IV
προσωπον	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
μου	IV
του	IV
εν	IV
ουρανοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 60 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (43) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.10}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): X: 31424 XIII: 32766 XIV: 30222 32188
- →**A_{mat.18.10}** group, attesting to ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι οι αγγελοι αυτων εν ουρανοις δια παντος βλεπουσι το προσωπον του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (47): IX: 20041 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30348 30687 30788 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30279 30509 30543 30807 30976 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30333 30544 30895 31289 31451 31689 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.18.10}** group, attesting to ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι οι αγγελοι αυτων δια παντος βλεπουσι το προσωπον του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (5): X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022 XIV: 31093 31574
- →**C_{mat.18.10}** group, attesting to ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι οι αγγελοι αυτων εν ουρανοις δια παντος βλεπουσι το προσωπον του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (4): XII: 30517 31528 XIII: 31502 XIV: 30016

Apparatus

1. ορατε] (82/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
 →C_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30700
 31579 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 31047 31446 31780 XIV: 30740
 30837 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]ρατε: XIII: 30013 31604 XV: 30735
- οορατε: XIII: 30792
- ωρατε: XIII: 32676
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563
 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30826 30829 30930 XIII: 30273 30579
 31515 40547 XV: 31823

2. μη] (84/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
 →C_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124
 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 31047 31446 31780
 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563
 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30826 30829 30930 XIII: 30273 30579
 30792 31515 31604 32676 40547 XV: 31823

3. καταφρονησητε] (82/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10}
 →B_{mat.18.10} →C_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 X: 20033 XI:
 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 31047 31446 31780
 XIV: 30837 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- καταφρονειτε: XIV: 30740
- καταφρονισητε: XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563
 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30826 30829 30930 XIII: 30273 30579
 30792 31515 31604 32676 40547 XV: 31823

4. ενος] (84/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
 →C_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30700

31579 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 31047 31446 31780 XIV:
30740 30837 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563
X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30826 30829 30930 XIII: 30273 30579
30792 31515 31604 32676 40547 XV: 31823

5. των] (83/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124
30700 31579 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 31047 31446 31780
XIV: 30740 30837 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563
X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30826 30829 30930 XIII: 30273 30579
30792 31515 31604 32676 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 31823

6. μικρων] (82/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30700
31579 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 31047 31446 31780 XIV:
30740 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- μικρον: XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563
X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30826 30829 30930 XIII: 30273 30579
30792 31515 31604 32676 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 31823

7. τουτων] (82/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30700
31579 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 31047 31446 31780 XIV: 30740
31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- τουτον: XIII: 30013 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563
X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30826 30829 30930 XIII: 30273 30579
30792 31515 31604 32676 40547 XV: 31823

8. λεγω] (79/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
 →C_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30700
 31579 XII: 30828 30983 XIII: 30013 31047 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31043
 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- ειπεν ο κυριος οραται μη καταφρονεισεται ε[?]ς των μηκρων τουτων λεγω: XI: 40060
- ειπεν ο κυριος ορατε μη καταφρονησεται ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω: IX: 40563
- ειπεν ο κυριος ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω: XII: 30163
- ειπεν ο κυριος ορατε μη καταφρονησυτε ενος των μικρον τουτων λεγω: XIII: 40547
- μη καταφρονησητε ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω: XIII: 30792 31604
- μη καταφρονησητε των μικρων τουτων λεγω: XIII: 32676
- οραται μη καταφρονησεται ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω: V: 20032 XV: 31823
- ορατε μη καταφρονησετε ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω: XII: 30346 XIII: 31515
- ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω: XII: 30826
- ορατε μη καταφρονησεται ενος τον μικρων τουτων λεγω: XIII: 30273
- ορατε μη καταφρονησεται ενος των μικρον τουτων λεγω: XIII: 30579
- ορατε μη καταφρονησητε εν των μικρων τουτων λεγω: XII: 30930
- ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος τον μηκρων τουτων λεγω: IX: 20038
- ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος τω[?] [?]κρων τουτων λεγω: X: 31421
- ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος των [?] τουτων λεγω: XII: 30829
- ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος των μεικρων τουτων λεγω: IV: 20001 20003
- των ελαχιστων λεγω: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- των μικρων λεγω: XIV: 32786

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 31414

9. γαρ] (102/103) →_{mat.18.10}unanimous →_{mat.18.10}A →_{mat.18.10}B
 →_{mat.18.10}C || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892
 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30163
 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579
 30792 31047 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837
 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 31414

10. υμιν] (100/103) →_{mat.18.10}unanimous →_{mat.18.10}A →_{mat.18.10}B
 →_{mat.18.10}C || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892
 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30346
 30826 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047
 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 32786 XV:
 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- ειμιν: XII: 30828
- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 31414

11. οτι] (103/103) →_{mat.18.10}unanimous →_{mat.18.10}A →_{mat.18.10}B
 →_{mat.18.10}C || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892
 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30163
 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579
 30792 31047 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837
 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

12. οι] (101/103) →_{mat.18.10}unanimous →_{mat.18.10}A →_{mat.18.10}B
 →_{mat.18.10}C || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30163
 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579
 30792 31047 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837
 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 31414

- [?] οι: XVI: 30061
- ο[?] [?]λοι: X: 31421

13. ἀγγελοι] (101/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
 →C_{mat.18.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892
 31295 40563 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346
 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792
 31047 31446 31515 31604 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 32786 XV:
 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- ἀγγελλοι: XIII: 32676
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

14. αυτων] (101/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
 →C_{mat.18.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295
 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346
 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31047
 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 32786 XV:
 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- αυτον: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

15. εν] (90/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →C_{mat.18.10} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI:
 30124 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983
 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31047 31604 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043
 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- δια παντος εν: XIII: 31446 31780 XV: 30130
- ε[?]: XI: 40060
- εις: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 XIII: 30013
 31515

16. ουρανοις] (89/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →C_{mat.18.10} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700
 XII: 30163 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30273 30579
 30792 31047 31604 31780 32676 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 32786 XV: 30130
 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]νοις: XI: 40060

- ουρ[?]νοι[?]: XI: 31579
- τοις ουρανοις: XIII: 31446 40547
- τω ουρανω: IV: 20003 IX: 30892
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ || VI: 20042 XIII: 30013 31515

17. δια] (97/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31515 31604 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- βλεπουσι δια: XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30983 XIII: 31446 31780 XIV: 32786 XV: 30130

18. παντος] (98/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31515 31604 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30983 XIII: 31446 31780 XIV: 32786 XV: 30130

19. βλεπουσιν] (17/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 31295 40563 X: 20033 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30346 30828 XIII: 30273 30579 31515

- [?]σι: X: 31421
- βλεπουσι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.10}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 30892 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30826 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30792 31047 31446 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700

20. το] (101/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 XII: 30346
30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792
31047 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043
32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- τω: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

21. προσωπον] (98/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295
40563 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863
30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446 31515 31604
31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31043 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735
31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- προσωπον: IX: 20038 X: 20033 XI: 40060
- προσωπον: XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

22. του] (99/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII:
30163 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273
30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30837 32786 XV:
30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31047 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30735

23. πατρος] (99/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892
31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30163
30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579
30792 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30837 32786 XV: 30130
30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31047 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30735

24. μου] (99/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060 XII: 30163
30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579
30792 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 32786 XV:
30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- υμων: XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31047 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

25. του] (100/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892
31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30163
30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30579
30792 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30837 31043 32786 XV:
30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31047 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30061

26. εν] (100/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10}
→C_{mat.18.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40060 XII:
30163 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273
30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30740 30837
32786 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- θεου: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31047

27. ουρανοις] (86/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.10} →A_{mat.18.10} →B_{mat.18.10} ||
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30700
31579 40060 XII: 30346 30826 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30579
30792 31446 31604 32676 XIV: 30837 32786 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI:
30061 31414

- ουρανοις δια παντος: XIII: 31780
- τοις ουρανοις: →C_{mat.18.10} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 XII:
30163 30829 XIII: 30273 31515 40547 XIV: 30740

- *either missing or lacuna:* XIII: 31047 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

Verse 18:11

Byz^{RP}: ηλθεν¹ γαρ² ο³ υιος⁴ του⁵ ανθρωπου⁶ σωσαι⁷ το⁸
απολωλος⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 40211 XIII: 40950 XVI: 30061
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²¹	9	Corr.: 20038 ^c ? 30001 ^c ? 30565 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 30700 ^c ? 30892 ^c ? 31289 ^c ? 31414 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²²	99	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (105) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): v.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: v.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ηλθεν	v
γαρ	v
ο	v
υιος	v
του	v
ανθρωπου	v
σωσαι	v
το	v
απολωλος	v

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 85 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (14) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.11} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (21): V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20041 31295 40563 X: 20033 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30022 30163 30930 31273 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31675
- →**A**_{mat.18.11} **group**, attesting to ηλθε γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου σωσαι το απολωλος (41): XI: 30150 30230 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30279 30517 30863 30976 31190 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30233 30273 30333 30544 30895 31446 31451 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.18.11} **group**, attesting to ηλθε γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ζητησαι και σωσαι το απολωλος (16): XI: 30348 30687 31579 XII: 30157 30191 30509 30807 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30295 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 31574 XV: 31823
- →**C**_{mat.18.11} **group**, attesting to ηλθεν γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ζητησαι και σωσαι το απολωλος (5): X: 30067 XIII: 31515 32766 40547 XIV: 31342
- →**D**_{mat.18.11} **group**, attesting to ηλθε γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ζητεισαι και σωσαι το απολωλος (2): XIII: 30184 XIV: 31093

Apparatus

1. $\eta\lambda\theta\epsilon\nu$] (31/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.11} || IX: 30565 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30579 31604
 - [?]ε: XVI: 30423
 - $\eta\lambda\theta\epsilon$: \rightarrow A_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.11} || X: 31421 XI: 31279 XIII: 30792 31289 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 31414
 - $\eta\lambda\theta\epsilon$ [?]: XI: 30700
2. $\gamma\alpha\rho$] (98/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.11} || IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30579 30792 31289 31604 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 31414
 - $\delta\epsilon$: XIV: 30740
3. ο] (99/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.11} || IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30579 30792 31289 31604 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 31414
4. υιος] (99/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.11} || IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30579 30792 31289 31604 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 31414
5. του] (99/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.11} || IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30579 30792 31289 31604 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 31414
6. ανθρωπου] (99/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.11} || IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30579 30792 31289 31604 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 31414
7. σωσαι] (66/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.11} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.11} || XI: 30700 XIII: 30792 31604 XVI: 30423

- [?] και σωσαι: X: 31421 XI: 40060
- ζητεισαι και κωσαι: XV: 30555
- ζητεισαι και σωσαι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.11}} \parallel$ XIII: 30579
- ζητησαι και σωσαι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.11}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.11}} \parallel$ XI: 31279 XII: 30346 XIV: 30740 XVI: 31414
- σωσ: XIII: 31289
- σωσ—: IX: 30565

8. το] (96/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.11}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.11}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.11}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.11}} \parallel$ X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30346 XIII: 30579 30792 31289
 31604 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 31414

- τω: XI: 31279 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565

9. απολωλος] (93/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.11}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.11}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279 XIII:
 31289 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423

- απ—λωλος: XVI: 31414
- απολ[?]λος: XII: 30346
- απολολος: XI: 40060
- απολωλος και ζησεται: XIII: 31604
- απολωλωσ: XIII: 30579
- απωλωλος: XIII: 30792

Verse 18:12

Byz^{RP}: τι¹ υμιν² δοκει³ εαν⁴ γενηται⁵ τινι⁶ ανθρωπω⁷
εκατον⁸ προβατα⁹ και¹⁰ πλανηθη¹¹ εν¹² εξ¹³ αυτων¹⁴
ουχι¹⁵ αφεις¹⁶ τα¹⁷ ενενηκοντα¹⁸ εννεα¹⁹ επι²⁰ τα²¹
ορη²² πορευθεις²³ ζητει²⁴ το²⁵ πλανωμενον²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 31194 XII: 30157 30543 31455 31528 XIII: 31502 31689 40950 XIV: 30209 30837 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²³	11	Corr.: 20041 ^c ? 30001 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30222 ^c ? 30295 ^c ? 30333 ^c ? 31342 ^c ? 31604 ^c ? 32680 ^c ? 32766 ^c ? 40387 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁴	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

²³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): **IV**.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: **IX**.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τι	IV
υμιν	IV
δοκει	IV
εαν	IV
γενηται	IV
τινι	IV
ανθρωπω	IV
εκατον	IV
προβατα	IV
και	IV
πλανηθη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
εξ	IV
αυτων	IV
ουχι	IV
αφεις	V
τα	IV
ενενηκοντα	IV
εννεα	IV
επι	V
τα	IV
ορη	IV
πορευθεις	V
ζητει	IV
το	IV
πλανωμενον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 51 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (51) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.12}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (20): IX: 20017 X: 40770 XI: 30150 30687 XII: 30038 30509 30807 31190 XIII: 30118 30544 30895 31451 32676 XIV: 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30723 32886 XVI: 30335
- →**A_{mat.18.12}** group, attesting to τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι ανθρωπω εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα ενενηκοντα εννεα επι τα ορη πορευθεις ζητει το πλανομενον (9): XI: 30230 40773 XII: 30191 XIV: 30016 31093 31574 31661 XV: 30130 XVI: 30061
- →**B_{mat.18.12}** group, attesting to τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι ανωι εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα ενενηκοντα εννεα επι τα ορη πορευθεις ζητει το πλανωμενον (3): X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022
- →**C_{mat.18.12}** group, attesting to τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα ενενηκοντα εννεα επι τα ορη πορευθεις ζητει το πλανωμενον (3): XIII: 30333 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423
- →**D_{mat.18.12}** group, attesting to τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι ανθρωπω εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα

ενενηκοντα ενεα επι τα ορη πορευθεις ζητει το πλανομενον (3): XII: 40211 XIII: 30004 XV: 30954

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ group, attesting to τι δε υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι ανθρωπω εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα ενενηκοντα ενεα επι τα ορη πορευθεις ζητει το πλανωμενον (3): VI: 20043 XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ group, attesting to τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι ανθρωπω εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα ενενηκοντα ενεα επι τα ορη πορευθεις ζητει το πλανωμενον (2): XII: 30976 XIV: 30738
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ group, attesting to τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι ανθρωπω εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα ενενικοντα ενεα επι τα ορη πορευθεις ζητει το πλανομενον (2): XI: 31279 XII: 30863
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ group, attesting to τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι ανωι εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα ενενηκοντα ενεα επι τα ορη πορευθεις ζητει το πλανωμενον (2): XI: 30700 XII: 30517
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ group, attesting to τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι ανθρωπω εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα ενενηκοντα ενεα επι τα ορη και πορευθεις ζητει το πλανωμενον (2): XIV: 30035 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ group, attesting to τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενωνται τινι ανωι εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφησει τα ενενηκοντα ενεα προβατα επι τα ορη και πορευθεις ζητησει το πλανομενον (2): XI: 30124 30788

Apparatus

1. $\tau\iota]$ (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348
 31192 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829
 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579
 30792 31289 31446 31515 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222
 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- $\sigma\tau\iota$: XIII: 31604

2. $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu]$ (95/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041
 30565 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 32586
 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31273 XIII:
 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 31515
 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342
 32188 XV: 30555

- $\delta\epsilon \upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\nu$: V: 20005
- $\delta\epsilon \upsilon\mu\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IX: 30892
- $\eta\mu\iota\nu$: XIII: 31604
- $\upsilon\mu\eta\nu$: XI: 40060

3. $\delta\omicron\kappa\epsilon\iota]$ (96/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579
 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31273
 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446
 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31342 32188 XV:
 30555

- δο[?]: X: 31421
- δοκη: XI: 40060 XIII: 31604 XIV: 31043
- δοκι: IX: 20038
- δωκει: XIII: 31515

4. εαν] (100/102) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} A$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} C$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} D$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} E$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} F$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} H$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} I$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} J$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348
 31192 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30826 30828 30829 30930
 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289
 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30740
 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- [?]αν: XII: 30279
- ε—εν: XIII: 30295

5. γενηται] (86/102) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} A$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} C$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} D$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} E$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} F$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} H$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} I$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041
 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30348 31192 31579 32586
 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30829 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 31446
 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043
 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- γενειται: XIII: 30579
- γενη: XIII: 31289
- γενητε: XII: 30930 31273 XIII: 30792
- γενιται: XI: 40060
- γεννηται: XIII: 32766
- γενονται: XII: 30346 30828 30983
- γενωνται: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} J$ || IX: 20038 XI: 30174 XII: 30826 XIII: 30013

6. τινι] (100/102) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} A$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} C$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} D$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} E$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} F$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} H$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} I$ $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}} J$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032

IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348
 31192 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30930
 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792
 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30740
 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- τηνη: XIII: 31515
- τιν[?]: XI: 40060

7. ανθρωπω] (88/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30348
 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 31273
 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446
 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30842
 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- ανθρωπωι: XI: 30174 31192
- ανωι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel XII: 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel XII: 30983

8. εκατον] (100/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348
 31192 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829
 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792
 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222
 30740 30842 31043 31342 XV: 30555

- ρ: XIII: 30184 XIV: 32188

9. προβατα] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31192
 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30930

30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792
 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222
 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- $\pi\rho\omicron\beta\alpha$ [?]: X: 31421

10. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174
 30348 31192 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828
 30829 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295
 30579 30792 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV:
 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

11. $\pi\lambda\alpha\nu\eta\theta\eta$] (93/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 32586
 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30930 31273 XIII: 30013
 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 31515 31604
 31780 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- [?]: XIII: 32766
- $\pi\lambda\alpha\nu\eta$ [?]: XI: 31579
- $\pi\lambda\alpha\nu\eta\theta\epsilon\iota$: XII: 30983 XIV: 30740
- $\pi\lambda\alpha\nu\eta\theta\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel XI: 31192
- $\pi\lambda\alpha\nu\iota\theta\eta$: XI: 40060

12. $\epsilon\nu$] (100/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348
 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30930
 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792
 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740
 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XIII: 32766

13. εξ] (102/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.12} →B_{mat.18.12}
→C_{mat.18.12} →D_{mat.18.12} →E_{mat.18.12} →F_{mat.18.12} →G_{mat.18.12}
→H_{mat.18.12} →I_{mat.18.12} →J_{mat.18.12} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174
30348 31192 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828
30829 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295
30579 30792 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV:
30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

14. αὐτῶν] (102/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.12} →B_{mat.18.12}
→C_{mat.18.12} →D_{mat.18.12} →E_{mat.18.12} →F_{mat.18.12} →G_{mat.18.12}
→H_{mat.18.12} →I_{mat.18.12} →J_{mat.18.12} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174
30348 31192 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828
30829 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295
30579 30792 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV:
30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

15. οὐχί] (99/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.12} →B_{mat.18.12}
→C_{mat.18.12} →D_{mat.18.12} →E_{mat.18.12} →F_{mat.18.12} →G_{mat.18.12}
→H_{mat.18.12} →I_{mat.18.12} →J_{mat.18.12} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348
31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30930
30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289
31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30740
30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- εν οὐχί: XI: 32586
- οὐχει: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

16. ἀφειλε] (84/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.12} →B_{mat.18.12}
→C_{mat.18.12} →D_{mat.18.12} →E_{mat.18.12} →F_{mat.18.12} →G_{mat.18.12}
→H_{mat.18.12} →I_{mat.18.12} || V: 20032 IX: 20041 30565 31295 X:
20033 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279
30829 31273 XIII: 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31604

31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV:
30555

- [?]: X: 31421 XIII: 30059
- αφης: XI: 40060
- αφησει: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30892 XII: 30346 30826
30828 30983 XIII: 30013 31446
- αφησει: XIII: 40547
- αφησιν: V: 20005
- αφις: XIII: 31515
- αφισ: XII: 30930

17. τα] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348
 31192 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829
 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792
 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222
 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- φεις τα: XIII: 30059

18. ενενηκοντα] (69/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV:
 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174
 30348 31192 32586 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30983 31273 XIII: 30273 30295
 30792 31446 31780 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30555

- ενενηκον—τα: XI: 40387
- ενενηκοτα: XIII: 31289
- ενενικοντα: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel X: 31424 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30163
30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 31515 31604 32766 40547
- ενν: XIII: 32680
- εννενηκοντα: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel XIV: 31342
- εννενικοντα: XIII: 32726
- θ: XIII: 30233
- ρθ: IX: 20038 XIII: 30184 XIV: 30842 32188

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XIV: 30222

19. $\epsilon\nu\nu\epsilon\alpha]$ (87/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041
 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31192 31579 32586
 XII: 30279 30346 30826 30828 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30273
 30295 30579 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV:
 30740 31043 31342 XV: 30555

- $\epsilon\nu\epsilon\alpha$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel XI: 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30829 XIII:
 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038 XIII: 30184 30233 XIV: 30222
 30842 32188

20. $\epsilon\pi\iota]$ (89/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30565 30892
 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII:
 30163 30279 30829 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295
 30579 30792 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV:
 30740 30842 31043 32188 XV: 30555

- $[?] [?]\nu\epsilon\alpha \epsilon\pi\iota$: XIV: 30222
- $[?] \epsilon\pi\iota$: X: 31424
- $\alpha\pi\omicron$: XIV: 31342
- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\iota$: IX: 31295
- $\pi\rho\omicron\beta\alpha\tau\alpha \epsilon\pi\iota$: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30346 30826
 30828 30983 XIII: 30013

21. $\tau\alpha]$ (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174
 30348 31192 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828
 30829 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295
 30579 30792 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV:
 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188

- τοις τα: XV: 30555

22. ορη] (97/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.12}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.12}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow J_{mat.18.12}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579
 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 31273 XIII:
 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31289 31446 31515
 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342
 32188 XV: 30555

- ορει: X: 20033 31424 XIII: 31604
- ορηι: XII: 30826
- ωρι: XI: 40060

23. πορευθεις] (75/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.12}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.12}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.12}$ || V: 20032 IX: 20041 30565 31295 X: 20033 31424
 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30930 XIII: 30184 30792
 31289 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30842 31043
 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- [?] [?]ρευθεις: X: 31421
- [?] πορευθεις: XII: 30829
- [?]ς: XIV: 30222
- και πορευθεις: $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow J_{mat.18.12}$ || IV: 20003 IX: 20038
 30892 XI: 32586 XII: 30346 30826 30828 30983 31273 XIII: 30013
 30233 30295 30579 31446 40547
- και πορευομενος: V: 20005
- πορευθης: XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 30059
- πορευθς: XIII: 30273

24. ζητει] (90/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.12}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.12}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.12}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.12}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041
 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 32586
 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30829 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273

30579 30792 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV:
30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- ζήτη: XI: 40060 XIII: 30295 XIV: 30222
- ζήτησαι: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IX: 20038 30565 XII: 30346 30826 30828
30983 XIII: 30013

25. το] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20041 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31192
 31579 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30930
 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792
 31289 31446 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30222
 30740 30842 31043 31342 32188 XV: 30555

- τω: IX: 20038

26. πλανωμενον] (55/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.12}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 32586
 XII: 30279 XIII: 30295 30579 31289 31446 XIV: 31043 31342 32188

- [?]πλανημενον: XIII: 32766
- [?]πολλομενον: XIV: 30842
- απλανωμενον: X: 31421
- πλαν—μενον: IX: 20041
- πλανηθεν: XIII: 31780
- πλανομενον: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.12}}$ \parallel
 IX: 30565 X: 20033 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30346 30826 30828
 30829 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 30792
 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30555

Verse 18:13

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εαν² γενηται³ ευρειν⁴ αυτο⁵ αμην⁶
λεγω⁷ υμιν⁸ οτι⁹ χαιρει¹⁰ επ¹¹ αυτω¹² μαλλον¹³
η¹⁴ επι¹⁵ τοις¹⁶ ενενηκοντα¹⁷ εννεα¹⁸ τοις¹⁹ μη²⁰
πεπλανημενοις²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31582 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30517 30826 30976 XIV: 30016 30740 31534
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁵	9	Corr.: 20033 ^c ? 20038 ^c ? 30279 ^c ? 30423 ^c ? 30837 ^c ? 30895 ^c ? 31279 ^c ? 31289 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁶	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

²⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (9).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εαν	IV
γενηται	IV
ευρειν	IV
αυτο	IV
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
χαιρει	IV
επ	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτω	IV
μαλλον	IV
η	IV
επι	IV
τοις	IV
ενενηκοντα	IV
εννεα	IV
τοις	IV
μη	IV
πεπλανημενοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 64 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (45) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.13} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (36): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 30892 X: 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30687 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30509 30807 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 31451 31502 31515 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 31342 32786 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30723 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.18.13} **group**, attesting to και εαν γενηται ευρειν αυτο αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει επ αυτο μαλλον η επι τοις ενενηκοντα εννεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις (6): XII: 30191 XIII: 30118 30544 31446 XIV: 31093 31574
- →**B**_{mat.18.13} **group**, attesting to και εαν γενηται ευρειν αυτο αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει επ αυτωι μαλλον η επι τοις ενενηκοντα εννεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις (5): X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022 31455
- →**C**_{mat.18.13} **group**, attesting to και εαν γενηται ευρειν αυτο αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει επ αυτω μαλλον η επι τοις ενενηκοντα εννεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις (4): XIII: 30333 XV: 30735 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**D**_{mat.18.13} **group**, attesting to και εαν γενηται ευρειν αυτω αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει επ αυτω μαλλον η επι τοις ενενηκοντα εννεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις (3): X: 31424 XII: 30863 XIII: 31604
- →**E**_{mat.18.13} **group**, attesting to και εαν γενηται ευρειν αυτω αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει επ αυτω μαλλον η επι τοις ενενηκοντα εννεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις (2): XIII: 30895 XIV: 31675
- →**F**_{mat.18.13} **group**, attesting to και εαν γενηται ευρειν αυτο αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει επ αυτω μαλλον η επι τοις ενενηκοντα εννεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις (2): XI: 31279 XIII: 32726
- →**G**_{mat.18.13} **group**, attesting to και εαν γενηται ευρειν αυτο αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει επ αυτω μαλλον η επι τοις ρθ τοις μη πεπλανημενοις (2): XIII: 30184 XIV: 30842
- →**H**_{mat.18.13} **group**, attesting to και εαν γενηται του ευρειν αυτο αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει εν αυτωι μαλλον η επι τοις ενενηκοντα εννεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις (2): XI: 30124 XII: 30543

- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ group, attesting to $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\epsilon\alpha\nu$ γενηται ευρειν αυτο αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει επ αυτω μαλλον η επι τοις ενενηκοντα ενεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις (2): XI: 30348 XII: 30163

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579 40387
XII: 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
30295 30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- $\kappa[?]$: X: 31421

2. $\epsilon\alpha\nu$] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579 40387
XII: 30279 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295
30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- $[?]\alpha\nu$: X: 31421 XII: 30346

3. $\gamma\epsilon\nu\eta\tau\alpha\iota$] (104/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX:
20038 30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387
XII: 30279 30828 30829 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579
30792 31289 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30837
31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- γενεῖται: XII: 40211
- γενήϊται: XI: 30788
- γενήτε: X: 30067
- γεννηται: XII: 30346
- γενοιται: XIII: 31689

4. εὐρειν] (97/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.13}
 \rightarrow I_{mat.18.13} || V: 20005 IX: 30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067
 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30829 30930 40211 XIII:
 30004 30233 30295 30579 30792 31289 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
 30222 30738 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- εὐριν: IV: 20001 VI: 20042
- τοῦ εὐρειν: \rightarrow H_{mat.18.13} || IX: 20038 XI: 30788 XII: 30346 30828
 30983 XIII: 30013 31689 XIV: 30837

5. αὐτο] (97/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow H_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow I_{mat.18.13} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 30067 31421 XI:
 30174 30230 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983
 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 31289 31689 32680 32766 40547
 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 31414

- [?]: XVI: 30423
- αὐτω: \rightarrow D_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.13} || IX: 40563 X: 20033 XII: 40211
 XIII: 30792 31780
- αὐτωι: XIV: 30837

6. ἀμην] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.13}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.18.13} \rightarrow I_{mat.18.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565
 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579 40387
 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
 30295 30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
 30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- αμην αμην: XIII: 40547
- αμιν: IX: 20038

7. λεγω] (107/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.13} →A_{mat.18.13} →B_{mat.18.13}
→C_{mat.18.13} →D_{mat.18.13} →E_{mat.18.13} →F_{mat.18.13} →G_{mat.18.13}
→H_{mat.18.13} →I_{mat.18.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579
40387 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
30295 30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- λε[?]: XII: 30829
- λεγο: XIII: 32766

8. υμιν] (107/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.13} →A_{mat.18.13} →B_{mat.18.13}
→C_{mat.18.13} →D_{mat.18.13} →E_{mat.18.13} →F_{mat.18.13} →G_{mat.18.13}
→H_{mat.18.13} →I_{mat.18.13} || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565
31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579 40387 XII:
30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
30295 30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- υμειν: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

9. οτι] (105/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.13} →A_{mat.18.13} →B_{mat.18.13}
→C_{mat.18.13} →D_{mat.18.13} →E_{mat.18.13} →F_{mat.18.13} →G_{mat.18.13}
→H_{mat.18.13} →I_{mat.18.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579 40387
XII: 30279 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295
30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30837 31043 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- [?]γ[?] [?]μιν οτι: XIV: 31661
- ο[?]: XII: 30346
- υ[?] οτι: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

10. $\chi\alpha\iota\rho\epsilon\iota]$ (103/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.13} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.13}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.13}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.13} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295
40563 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30279
30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 30792
31289 31689 31780 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30837 31043
31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- $\chi\alpha\iota\rho\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: XIII: 30579
- $\chi\alpha\iota\rho\eta$: X: 20033 XIII: 32680
- $\chi\alpha\iota\rho\iota$: IV: 20001
- $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 30233
- $\chi\epsilon\rho\iota$: IX: 20038

11. $\epsilon\pi]$ (99/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.13} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.13}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.13}$
 $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.13} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565
31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII:
30279 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30579 30792 31289 31780
32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130
30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- $[?]\pi$: XII: 30930
- $\epsilon\nu$: $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.13} \parallel$ XI: 30788 XII: 30346 30828 30983 XIII: 30013
31689 XIV: 30837

12. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega]$ (81/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.13} $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.13}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.13}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.18.13} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 31579
XII: 30279 30346 30828 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30579 30792 31289
31689 32766 XIV: 30222 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- $[?]\upsilon\tau\omega$: XII: 30829
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron$: $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.13} \parallel$ XI: 40387 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 31780
32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 32188
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: XI: 30230

• αὐτῶι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ XI: 30174 30788 XIV: 30837

13. μαλλον] (108/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579
 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30295 30579 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
 30222 30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

• μαλον: XIII: 30792

14. η] (108/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579
 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30295 30579 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
 30222 30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

• οι: XIII: 30792

15. επι] (108/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30565 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579 40387
 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
 30295 30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
 30222 30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

• επει: IX: 31295

16. τοις] (108/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579

XII: 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
30295 30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- της: XI: 40387

17. ενενηκοντα] (79/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 31295
40563 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30174 30230 30788 40387 XII: 30983 40211 XIII:
30004 30013 30233 30295 30579 30792 31289 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 31043
31661 XV: 30954 XVI: 31414

- [?]ηκοντα: XV: 30130
- [?]κοντα: XIV: 30837
- [?]νηκοντα: X: 31421
- ενε—ηκοντα: XII: 30279
- ενενηκον[?]α: XII: 30346
- ενενηκωντα: XIII: 40950
- ενενηνηκοντα: XIII: 31780
- ενενικοντα: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 XI: 31579 XII: 30828 30829
30930 XIII: 40547
- ενενηκοντα: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ XIV: 30222 30738 XVI: 30423
- ενενικοντα: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIV:
32188

18. εννεα] (92/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ IV:
20001 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30230
30788 31579 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30295 30579
31289 31689 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 30837 31043 31661 XV:
30130 XVI: 30423 31414

- εννεα: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ XI: 30174 40387 XII: 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
30792 31780 XIV: 30222 XV: 30954
- θ: XIII: 30233
- ϑθ: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.13}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIV: 32188

19. τοις] (109/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.13} →A_{mat.18.13} →B_{mat.18.13}
→C_{mat.18.13} →D_{mat.18.13} →E_{mat.18.13} →F_{mat.18.13} →G_{mat.18.13}
→H_{mat.18.13} →I_{mat.18.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579
40387 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
30233 30295 30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

20. μη] (108/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.13} →A_{mat.18.13} →B_{mat.18.13}
→C_{mat.18.13} →D_{mat.18.13} →E_{mat.18.13} →F_{mat.18.13} →G_{mat.18.13}
→H_{mat.18.13} →I_{mat.18.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30230 30788 40387
XII: 30279 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
30295 30579 30792 31289 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30837 31043 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423 31414

- μ[?]: XI: 31579

21. πεπλανημενοις] (100/109) →unanimous_{mat.18.13} →A_{mat.18.13}
→B_{mat.18.13} →C_{mat.18.13} →D_{mat.18.13} →E_{mat.18.13} →F_{mat.18.13}
→G_{mat.18.13} →H_{mat.18.13} →I_{mat.18.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30174 30230 30788 31579
40387 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30579
30792 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30837
31661 32188 XV: 30130 XVI: 30423

- [?]: IX: 40563
- πεπλανη[?]: X: 31421
- πεπλανημενοις: XII: 30829
- πεπλαπλανημενοις: XIV: 31043
- πλανηθεισιν: XIII: 30295 XVI: 31414
- πλανημενοις: XV: 30954
- πλανομενοις: XIII: 31289
- πλανωμενοις: XII: 30983

Verse 18:14

Byz^{RP}: ουτως¹ ουκ² εστιν³ θελημα⁴ εμπροσθεν⁵ του⁶
πατρος⁷ υμων⁸ του⁹ εν¹⁰ ουρανοις¹¹ ινα¹² αποληται¹³
εις¹⁴ των¹⁵ μικρων¹⁶ τουτων¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30124 31192 31579 40387 XIII: 30004 30544 32766 40547 XIV: 31043 31093 31574 31661 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁷	10	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30191 ^{c?} 30222 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 30738 ^{c?} 31823 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?} 40563 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁸	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουτως	IV
ουκ	IV
εστιν	IV
θηλημα	IV
εμπροσθεν	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
υμων	IV
του	IV
εν	IV
ουρανοις	IV
ινα	IV
αποληται	IV
εις	V
των	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μικρων	IV
τουτων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 58 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (49) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.14} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (7): V: 20032 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30174 32586
- →**A**_{mat.18.14} **group**, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις ινα αποληται εις των μικρων τουτων (19): X: 31582 XI: 40773 XII: 30022 30038 30509 31190 31455 XIII: 30118 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 30842 31342 31534 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737
- →**B**_{mat.18.14} **group**, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις ινα αποληται εις των μικρων τουτων (8): X: 40770 XI: 30700 XII: 30163 30543 30826 31528 XIII: 30013 30295

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.14}}$ group, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος υμων του εν τοις ουρανοις ινα αποληται εις των μικρων τουτων (6): XI: [30150](#) [30687](#) [31194](#) XIV: [31675](#) XV: [30205](#) [30954](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.14}}$ group, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις ινα αποληται εις των μικρων τουτων (4): XI: [31279](#) XII: [30829](#) XIII: [32726](#) XV: [30130](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.14}}$ group, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθε του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις ινα αποληται εις των μικρων τουτων (2): X: [31110](#) XII: [30930](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.14}}$ group, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστιν θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις ινα αποληται εις των μικρων τουτων (2): XII: [30828](#) XIII: [32680](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.14}}$ group, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις ινα απωληται εις των μικρων τουτων (2): XIII: [30233](#) XIV: [30016](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.14}}$ group, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος ημων του εν ουρανοις ινα αποληται εις των μικρων τουτων (2): XII: [30279](#) XV: [30723](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.14}}$ group, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις ινα απωληται εις των μικρων τουτων (2): XI: [30348](#) XIII: [30184](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.14}}$ group, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις ινα απολειται εις των μικρων τουτων (2): XII: [30807](#) XIII: [31451](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.14}}$ group, attesting to ουτως ουκ εστι θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις ινα απολληται εις των μικρων τουτων (2): XIII: [30333](#) XVI: [30423](#)

Apparatus

1. οὕτως] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
 →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
 →H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30230
 30788 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863 30976 30983 31273 40211
 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 30895 31289 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689
 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735
 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- οὕτως: XI: 40060 XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 IX: 40563

2. οὐκ] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
 →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
 →H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30230
 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863 30976 30983 31273
 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31502 31515
 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30079
 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 IX: 40563

3. ἐστὶν] (31/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003
 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 30565 31295 X: 20033 XI: 40060 XII: 31273
 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30738
 30837 32188

- [?]: XII: 30346
- ἐστὶν: →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14} →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14}
 →E_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14} →H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14}
 →K_{mat.18.14} || IX: 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30230 30788 XII: 30001
 30157 30191 30517 30863 30976 30983 40211 XIII: 30895 31289 31446
 31502 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 31414

- ετι: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 IX: 40563

4. θελημα] (101/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
→C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
→H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30230
30788 XII: 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863 30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689
31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823
XVI: 31414

- θελ[?]μα: XII: 30001
- θελειμου: XVI: 30061
- θελιμα: XI: 40060
- λημα: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 XIV: 30738

5. εμπροσθεν] (96/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
→C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14} →H_{mat.18.14}
→I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 20043
VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30001
30157 30517 30863 30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579
30792 30895 31289 31446 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- —εμπροσθεν: XII: 30191
- εμπροσ[?]εν: XI: 30230
- εμπροσθε: →E_{mat.18.14} || IX: 30892 XII: 30346
- ενπροσθεν: V: 20005
- επροσθεν: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XI: 30788 XIII: 31502

6. του] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
→C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
→H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:

20005 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
 XI: 30230 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863 30976
 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446
 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30837
 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]: X: 31421

7. πατρος] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
 →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
 →H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 30230 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863
 30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289
 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
 30837 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

8. υμων] (56/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →C_{mat.18.14}
 →E_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 31295
 40563 X: 20033 XI: 30230 XII: 30001 30191 30863 30976 40211 XIII: 30792
 30895 31289 31446 31502 31604 40950

- [?]μων: IX: 30565
- η: XV: 31823
- ημων: →H_{mat.18.14} || V: 20005 XII: 30517 XIII: 30059 31515 XIV:
 30222 30738 32188 XV: 30079 30735
- μου: →B_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14}
 || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30788
 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30273 30579 31689 XIV:
 30740 30837 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414
- μου υμων: XIII: 31780

9. του] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
 →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
 →H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 30230 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863

30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289
 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30837
 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31446

10. εν] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
 →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
 →H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 30230 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863
 30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289
 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30837
 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31446

11. ουρανοῖς] (79/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
 →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14} →H_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14}
 →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX:
 30565 31295 40563 X: 20033 XI: 30230 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30191
 30346 30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 30895 31289 31604
 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 30738 30837 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- τοῖς ουρανοῖς: →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} || V: 20005
 IX: 30892 X: 31421 XII: 30157 30517 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31502
 31515 40950 XIV: 30740 32188 XV: 30079 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31446

12. ενα] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.14} →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
 →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
 →H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 30230 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863
 30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289
 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
 30837 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

13. αποληται] (74/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.14}} \parallel$ IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892 XI:
30230 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 XIII: 30059 30895 31289 31502
31604 31780 XIV: 30837 32188 XV: 30079 30555

- απ[?]ται: X: 31421
- απολειται: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.14}} \parallel$ XIII: 30273 31515 XVI: 31414
- αποληιται: XI: 30788
- αποληται αποληται: XVI: 30061
- απολληται: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.14}} \parallel$ XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- απολυται: XIV: 30222
- απολυτε: XIII: 30792
- απωλειται: IX: 40563 XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- απωληται: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.14}} \parallel$ IX: 31295 X: 20033 XII:
31273 40211 XIII: 30579 31446 XV: 30735 31823
- απωληται εμπροσθεν: XII: 30976
- απωλληται: XIII: 40950
- μη απολιται: XI: 40060
- ποληται: XIV: 30738

14. εις] (91/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.14}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.14}} \parallel$ IX: 40563 X:
20033 31421 XI: 30230 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30191 30346 30517 30863
30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31446 31502 31515
31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30735 31823
XVI: 30061 31414

- εν: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892
31295 XII: 30157 XIII: 31289 31604 XV: 30079 30555
- ενα: XIII: 30579
- ης: XIII: 30895
- ις: VI: 20043

15. των] (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.14}}$

→H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 30230 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863
 30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289
 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
 30837 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

16. μικρων] (102/107) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
 →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
 →H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 VI:
 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI:
 30230 30788 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863 30976 30983 31273
 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 30895 31289 31446 31502 31515 31604
 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735
 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- μεικρων: IV: 20003 V: 20005
- μηκρων: XI: 40060
- μικρον: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30837

17. τουτων] (106/107) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.14} →B_{mat.18.14}
 →C_{mat.18.14} →D_{mat.18.14} →E_{mat.18.14} →F_{mat.18.14} →G_{mat.18.14}
 →H_{mat.18.14} →I_{mat.18.14} →J_{mat.18.14} →K_{mat.18.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 30230 30788 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30346 30517 30863
 30976 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289
 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- τουτον: XIV: 30837

Verse 18:15

Byz^{RP}: εαν¹ δε² αμαρτηση³ εις⁴ σε⁵ ο⁶ αδελφος⁷ σου⁸
 υπαγε⁹ και¹⁰ ελεγξον¹¹ αυτον¹² μεταξυ¹³ σου¹⁴ και¹⁵
 αυτου¹⁶ μονου¹⁷ εαν¹⁸ σου¹⁹ ακουση²⁰ εκερδησας²¹
 τον²² αδελφον²³ σου²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	124	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	IX: 30565 X: 40770 XI: 30150 30230 XII: 30346 30509 30828 30930 31190 XIII: 31289 31451 32676 XIV: 30842 31675
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32786^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VII: 10044
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁹	5	Corr.: 30209 ^c ? 30333 ^c ? 31582 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁰	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (124) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
δε	IV
αμαρτηση	IV
εις	V
σε	V
ο	IV
αδελφος	IV
σου	IV
υπαγε	IV
και	V
ελεγξον	IV
αυτον	IV
μεταξυ	IV
σου	IV
και	IV
αυτου	IV
μονου	IV
εαν	IV
σου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ακουση	IV
εκερδησας	IV
τον	IV
αδελφον	IV
σου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 65 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (45) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.15} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (20): VI: 20042 IX: 20041 XI: 30174 30348 30687 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30807 40211 XIII: 30184 30233 31446 31502 31604 XVI: 30335 30372 32737
- →**A**_{mat.18.15} **group**, attesting to εαν δε αμαρτηση εις σε ο αδελφος σου υπαγε ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουση

εκερδηςας τον αδελφον σου (10): VI: 20043 IX: 30892 XI: 40773 XII: 30976 XIII: 40547 XIV: 30209 30222 31043 XV: 30205 32886

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε αμαρτη εις σε ο αδελφος σου υπαγε και ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουση εκερδηςας τον αδελφον σου (9): XI: 31194 XII: 30191 31528 XIII: 30895 31780 XIV: 30016 30738 31342 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε αμαρτησει εις σε ο αδελφος σου υπαγε ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουση εκερδηςας τον αδελφον σου (5): XII: 30279 XIII: 30118 XIV: 31534 XV: 30555 30723
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε αμαρτησει εις σε ο αδελφος σου υπαγε και ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουση εκερδηςας τον αδελφον σου (4): IX: 40563 XIII: 31515 XVI: 30423 || Corr.: 32786^c?
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε αμαρτη εις σε ο αδελφος σου υπαγε ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουση εκερδηςας τον αδελφον σου (4): XII: 30517 XIV: 30035 XV: 30954 XVI: 31414
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε αμαρτησει εις σε ο αδελφος σου υπαγε και ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουση εκερδηςας τον αδελφον σου (3): XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε αμαρτηση ο αδελφος σου υπαγε ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουση εκερδηςας τον αδελφον σου (2): IV: 20001 20003
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν αμαρτησει εις σε ο αδελφος σου υπαγε και ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουσει εκερδηςας τον αδελφον σου (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν αμαρτηση εις σε ο αδελφος σου υπαγε ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουση εκερδηςας τον αδελφον σου (2): XII: 30543 XIII: 30013

- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν αμαρτησῃ εἰς σε ὁ ἀδελφός σου υπάγε ελεῖξον αὐτὸν μετὰ ξου καὶ αὐτοῦ μονοῦ εαν σου ακουσῃ εκερδῆσας τὸν ἀδελφὸν σου (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε αμαρτησῃ εἰς σε ὁ ἀδελφός σου υπάγε καὶ ελεῖξον αὐτὸν μετὰ ξου καὶ αὐτοῦ μονοῦ εαν σου ακουσῃ εκερδῆσας τὸν ἀδελφὸν σου (2): X: 31110 XI: 31192

Apparatus

1. εαν] (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193
XI: 30124 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII:
30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30740 30837 31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30079 30130 31823 XVI:
30061

- [?]αν: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

2. δε] (99/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 31295 X:
20033 30067 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001
30022 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792
32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV:
30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ ||
IX: 20038 XI: 30124 XIV: 30837 XV: 30069

3. αμαρτηση] (52/110) →unanimous_{mat.18.15} →A_{mat.18.15} →G_{mat.18.15}
→I_{mat.18.15} || V: 20005 IX: 20017 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 31279
XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30792 32680 32726 40950 XIV: 31574
32188 XV: 30079

- α[?]αρτηση: XII: 30829
- αμαρτησει: XIII: 32766
- αμαρτει: X: 31424 XV: 31823
- αμαρτη: →B_{mat.18.15} →E_{mat.18.15} || V: 20032 VIII: 20281 XI: 40387 XIII: 30295 30544 XIV: 31661 XV: 30130
- αμαρτη—: X: 31582
- αμαρτη[?]: X: 32193
- αμαρτησει: →C_{mat.18.15} →D_{mat.18.15} →F_{mat.18.15} →H_{mat.18.15} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
- αμαρτησηι: →J_{mat.18.15} →K_{mat.18.15} || XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30001 30022
- αμαρτι: XI: 40060
- αμαρτισει: XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

4. εις] (102/110) →unanimous_{mat.18.15} →A_{mat.18.15} →B_{mat.18.15}
→C_{mat.18.15} →D_{mat.18.15} →E_{mat.18.15} →F_{mat.18.15} →H_{mat.18.15}
→I_{mat.18.15} →J_{mat.18.15} →K_{mat.18.15} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017
20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30700 31279
40060 40387 XII: 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792
32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31574 31661 32188
32786 XV: 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: →G_{mat.18.15} || VIII: 20281 X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30579 XV: 30069

5. σε] (102/110) →unanimous_{mat.18.15} →A_{mat.18.15} →B_{mat.18.15}
→C_{mat.18.15} →D_{mat.18.15} →E_{mat.18.15} →F_{mat.18.15} →H_{mat.18.15}
→I_{mat.18.15} →J_{mat.18.15} →K_{mat.18.15} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017
20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30700 31279
40060 40387 XII: 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792

32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31574 31661 32188
32786 XV: 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || VIII: 20281 X: 31582 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30579 XV: 30069

6. ο] (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193
XI: 30124 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII:
30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950
XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30735
31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

7. αδελφος] (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193 XI:
30124 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273
30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740
30837 31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI:
30061

- αδελφος: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

8. σου] (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193
XI: 30124 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII:
30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950
XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30735
31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

9. υπαγε] (106/110) →unanimous_{mat.18.15} →A_{mat.18.15} →B_{mat.18.15}
→C_{mat.18.15} →D_{mat.18.15} →E_{mat.18.15} →F_{mat.18.15} →G_{mat.18.15}
→H_{mat.18.15} →I_{mat.18.15} →J_{mat.18.15} →K_{mat.18.15} || V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124
30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273
30295 30333 30544 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 30837
31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30735 31823

- υα υπαγε: XVI: 30061
- υπαγ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XV: 30069

10. και] (59/110) →unanimous_{mat.18.15} →B_{mat.18.15} →D_{mat.18.15}
→F_{mat.18.15} →H_{mat.18.15} →K_{mat.18.15} || V: 20032 X: 20033 30067
XI: 31279 40060 XII: 30022 30829 30863 XIII: 30333 30544 30792 32680
32726 XIV: 30740 31093 31574 32786 XV: 30079 30130

- [?]: X: 32193
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.18.15} →C_{mat.18.15} →E_{mat.18.15}
→G_{mat.18.15} →I_{mat.18.15} →J_{mat.18.15} || V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX:
20017 20038 31295 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30700 40387 XII:
30001 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30579 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 31661
32188 XV: 30069 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

11. ελεγξον] (97/110) →unanimous_{mat.18.15} →A_{mat.18.15} →B_{mat.18.15}
→C_{mat.18.15} →D_{mat.18.15} →E_{mat.18.15} →G_{mat.18.15} →H_{mat.18.15}
→I_{mat.18.15} →J_{mat.18.15} →K_{mat.18.15} || VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295
X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30700 31279 40060
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 XIII: 30333 30544 32680 32726 32766 40950
XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30735 31823
XVI: 30061

- ελεγξε: V: 20032
- ελενξον: V: 20005

- ελεξον: XIII: 30295 30792
- ελλεγξον: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30579 XIV: 31574
- ελλεξον: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

12. αυτον] (105/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII:
 20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193 XI:
 30124 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273
 30295 30333 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093
 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]τον: XIV: 32188
- αυτων: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279 XIII: 30544 XV: 30069

13. μεταξυ] (107/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII:
 20281 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124
 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295
 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 30837
 31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- μετα: IX: 31295
- μεταξι: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

14. σου] (110/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII:
 20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193
 XI: 30124 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII:
 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950
 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30069 30079 30130
 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

15. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel V: 20005 20032 VIII:$
20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193
XI: 30124 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII:
30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950
XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31574 31661 32188 XV: 30069 30079 30130 30735
31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786

16. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (107/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel V: 20005 20032 VIII:$
20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124
30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273
30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740
30837 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30069 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\upsilon[?]$: X: 31421
- $\alpha\upsilon[?]ο\upsilon$: XV: 30079
- $\tau\omicron\upsilon$: XIV: 31093

17. $\mu\omicron\nu\omicron\upsilon$] (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel V: 20005 20032 VIII:$
20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193 XI:
30124 30700 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273
30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740
30837 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30069 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI:
30061

- $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\upsilon$ σου $\mu\omicron\nu\omicron\upsilon$: XIV: 31093
- $\mu\omicron\nu\omicron\nu$: XI: 40387

18. $\epsilon\alpha\nu$] (103/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 32726 32766 XIV: 30837 31093 31574 32188 32786 XV: 30069 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- και εαν: X: 31424 XII: 30863 XIII: 30792 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31661

19. σου] (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.15} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30069 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- δε σου: XIII: 30579
- σοι: XIV: 30740

20. ακουση] (96/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.15} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30069 30079 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- ακουσ[?]: XIII: 30333
- ακουσει: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel$ XII: 30829 XIII: 32726 XIV: 32188
- ακουσηι: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022
- ακουσι: XI: 40060

21. εκερδησας] (101/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.15} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel V: 20032 \text{ VIII: } 20281 \text{ IX: } 20017 \text{ 20038 } 31295 \text{ X: } 31424 \text{ 31582 } 32193 \text{ XI: } 30124 \text{ 30700 } 31279 \text{ 40387 XII: } 30001 \text{ 30022 } 30829 \text{ 30863 XIII: } 30004 \text{ 30273 } 30295 \text{ 30544 } 30579 \text{ 32680 } 32726 \text{ 32766 } 40950 \text{ XIV: } 30740 \text{ 30837 } 31093 \text{ 31574 } 31661 \text{ 32188 } 32786 \text{ XV: } 30069 \text{ 30735 } 31823 \text{ XVI: } 30061$

- [?]σας: XIII: 30333
- ε[?]ας: XV: 30079
- εκερδεσας: X: 30067
- εκερδησα[?]: X: 31421
- εκερδησεις: V: 20005
- εκερδισας: X: 20033 XI: 40060 XIII: 30792 XV: 30130

22. τον] (109/110) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel V: 20005 \text{ 20032 VIII: } 20281 \text{ IX: } 20017 \text{ 20038 } 31295 \text{ X: } 20033 \text{ 30067 } 31424 \text{ 31582 } 32193 \text{ XI: } 30124 \text{ 30700 } 31279 \text{ 40060 } 40387 \text{ XII: } 30001 \text{ 30022 } 30829 \text{ 30863 XIII: } 30004 \text{ 30273 } 30295 \text{ 30333 } 30544 \text{ 30579 } 30792 \text{ 32680 } 32726 \text{ 32766 } 40950 \text{ XIV: } 30740 \text{ 30837 } 31093 \text{ 31574 } 31661 \text{ 32188 } 32786 \text{ XV: } 30069 \text{ 30079 } 30130 \text{ 30735 } 31823 \text{ XVI: } 30061$

- [?]: X: 31421

23. αδελφον] (107/110) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel V: 20005 \text{ 20032 VIII: } 20281 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ 31295 X: } 20033 \text{ 30067 } 31421 \text{ 31424 } 31582 \text{ 32193 XI: } 30124 \text{ 30700 } 31279 \text{ 40387 XII: } 30001 \text{ 30022 } 30829 \text{ 30863 XIII: } 30004 \text{ 30273 } 30295 \text{ 30333 } 30544 \text{ 30792 } 32680 \text{ 32726 } 32766 \text{ 40950 XIV: } 30740 \text{ 30837 } 31093 \text{ 31574 } 31661 \text{ 32188 } 32786 \text{ XV: } 30069 \text{ 30079 } 30130 \text{ 30735 } 31823 \text{ XVI: } 30061$

- αδελφος: IX: 20017 XIII: 30579
- αδελφων: XI: 40060

24. σου] (110/110) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.15}}$

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.15}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VIII:
 20281 IX: 20017 20038 31295 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 31582 32193
 XI: 30124 30700 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30829 30863 XIII:
 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 32680 32726 32766 40950
 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31574 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30069 30079 30130
 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

Verse 18:16

Byz^{RP}: εαν¹ δε² μη³ ακουση⁴ παραλαβε⁵ μετα⁶ σου⁷
 επι⁸ ενα⁹ η¹⁰ δυο¹¹ ινα¹² επι¹³ στοματος¹⁴ δυο¹⁵
 μαρτυρων¹⁶ η¹⁷ τριων¹⁸ σταθη¹⁹ παν²⁰ ρημα²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	124	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20042 X: 31421 XII: 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30895 32680 XIV: 31342 XV: 30130 30954 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32737^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VII: 10044

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³¹	5	Corr.: 20038 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30124 ^c ? 30837 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³²	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (124) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
δε	IV
μη	IV
ακουση	V
παραλαβε	V
μετα	IV
σου	V
ετι	IV
ενα	IV
η	IV
δυο	IV
ινα	IV
επι	IV
στοματος	IV
δυο	IV
μαρτυρων	IV
η	IV
τριων	IV
σταθη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παν	IV
ρημα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 71 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (42) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.16}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (28): V: 20032 VI: 20043 X: 20033 40770 XI: 30150 40773 XII: 30038 30509 31190 40211 XIII: 30118 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 30842 31093 31534 XV: 30205 30723 30735 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 32737^c?
- →**A_{mat.18.16}** group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σου ετι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων η τριων σταθησεται παν ρημα (12): XI: 30174 31579 32586 XII: 30163 31528 XIII: 30233 31289 31451 31502 31780 XIV: 30016 31043
- →**B_{mat.18.16}** group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σεαυτου ετι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων η τριων σταθη

παν ρημα (9): IX: 20017 20041 30892 31295 X: 32193 XII: 30543 30828 30976 XV: 30069

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σου ετι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο η τριων μαρτυρων σταθη παν ρημα (4): XI: 30700 31194 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σεαυτου ετι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων η τριων σταθη παν ρημα (3): XI: 30788 XII: 30826 31455
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σεαυτου ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων η τριων σταθησεται παν ρημα (3): XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30829
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σου ετι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων η τριων σταθη παν ρημα (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σου ετι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο η τριων μαρτυρων σταθησεται παν ρημα (2): XII: 30191 XIII: 32676
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σου ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων η τριων σταθησεται παν ρημα (2): X: 30067 XV: 30555
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σεαυτου ετι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο η τριων μαρτυρων σταθη παν ρημα (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σεαυτου ετι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων και τριων σταθησεται παν ρημα (2): XIII: 30295 XVI: 31414
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σεαυτου ετι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων η τριων σταθησεται παν ρημα (2): IX: 40563 XIV: 32786

Apparatus

1. $\epsilon\alpha\nu]$ (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 30687
40060 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII:
30004 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689
32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- $\epsilon\nu$: XIV: 30837

2. $\delta\epsilon]$ (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 30687
40060 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII:
30004 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689
32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32737

3. $\mu\eta]$ (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 30687
40060 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII:
30004 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31689 32726
32766 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- σου μη: XIII: 31604

4. $\alpha\kappa\upsilon\sigma\eta]$ (70/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 30565 XI: 40387 XII: 30807 30863
XIV: 32188

- ακουση: XIII: 30184
- ακουσηι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ X: 31110
- ακουσι: XI: 40060 XII: 30930
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30230 30687 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30517 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30061 32737

5. παραλαβε] (79/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31110 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30184

- ακουσει παραλαβε: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 32726 XIV: 30740 30837
- ακουση [?]ε: XI: 30124
- ακουση παραλα: X: 31424
- ακουση παραλαβε: IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 30687 XII: 30157 30346 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30544 30792 31446 31515 31604 XIV: 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30061 32737
- σου ακουσει παραλαβε: XIII: 30579
- σου ακουση παραλαβε: VIII: 20281 XII: 30279 30517 XIII: 32766
- σου παραλαβε: XII: 30807 XIV: 32188

6. μετα] (109/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 30687 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30517 30807 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- μεταξυ: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 VIII: 20281

7. σου] (71/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30333 30544 30579 30792 31689 32766 XIV: 30740 31661 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- $\sigma\epsilon\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 30230
30687 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30517 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 31446
31515 31604 32726 XIV: 30837 31574 31675
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 VIII: 20281

8. $\epsilon\tau\iota]$ (91/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X:
31110 31424 XI: 30124 30687 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30807 30863
30930 30983 XIII: 30333 31515 31604 31689 XIV: 30837 32188 XVI: 32737

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\epsilon\tau\iota$: XIII: 32766
- $\epsilon\tau$: XVI: 30061
- $\epsilon\tau\eta$: XI: 30230 XII: 30157 XIII: 30004 30273 XIV: 31661
- $\kappa\alpha\iota\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ XII: 30517
XIII: 30184 30544 30579 30792 31446 32726 XIV: 31574 31675

9. $\epsilon\nu\alpha]$ (110/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230
30687 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII:
30004 30184 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31689 32726 32766 XIV:
30740 30837 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- $\epsilon\nu\alpha\iota$: XIII: 31604
- $\epsilon\nu\alpha\nu$: XII: 30279
- $\iota\nu\alpha$: XIII: 30273

10. $\eta]$ (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 40060
40387 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004
30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726
32766 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687

11. $\delta\upsilon\omicron]$ (109/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 40387
 XII: 30157 30279 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30184 30273
 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30740
 30837 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- $\delta\upsilon\omega$: XI: 40060 XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687 XII: 30346

12. $\iota\nu\alpha]$ (108/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 40060 XII: 30157
 30279 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30333
 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30740
 30837 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- $\iota\nu\eta$: XI: 40387
- $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha$ σου $\iota\nu\alpha$: IV: 20003 VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687 XII: 30346

13. $\epsilon\pi\iota]$ (111/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 40060
 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30184
 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV:
 30740 30837 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687 XII: 30346

14. $\sigma\tau\omicron\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma]$ (110/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:

20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 40060
40387 XII: 30157 30279 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30184
30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV:
30740 30837 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30061 32737

- στοματι: XIV: 32188
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687 XII: 30346

15. δυο] (100/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.16} →B_{mat.18.16}
→C_{mat.18.16} →D_{mat.18.16} →E_{mat.18.16} →F_{mat.18.16} →G_{mat.18.16}
→H_{mat.18.16} →I_{mat.18.16} →J_{mat.18.16} →K_{mat.18.16} || IV: 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30230 40060 40387 XII:
30346 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30544 30792
31515 31604 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- δυων: XIII: 31689
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 30687 XII:
30157 30279 30517 XIII: 30333 30579 31446 XIV: 31661 31675

16. μαρτυρων] (96/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.16} →B_{mat.18.16}
→D_{mat.18.16} →E_{mat.18.16} →F_{mat.18.16} →H_{mat.18.16} →J_{mat.18.16}
→K_{mat.18.16} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20281 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124
30230 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004
30184 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV:
30740 30837 31574 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- μαρ[?]ρων: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.18.16} →G_{mat.18.16} →I_{mat.18.16} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30687 XII: 30157 30279 XIII: 30333
XIV: 31661

17. η] (99/113) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.16} →B_{mat.18.16} →C_{mat.18.16}
→D_{mat.18.16} →E_{mat.18.16} →F_{mat.18.16} →G_{mat.18.16} →H_{mat.18.16}
→I_{mat.18.16} →K_{mat.18.16} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX:
30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30230 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30807 30863
30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 30544 30792 31515 31604 31689
32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- δυο: XII: 30279 XIV: 31661
- δυο η: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 XII: 30157 30517 XIII: 30333 31446 XIV: 31675
- δυον η: XIII: 30579
- και: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687

18. τριων] (109/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 40060 40387
 XII: 30157 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30184 30273
 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV:
 30740 30837 31574 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 32737

- τρειων: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687 XII: 30279 XIV: 31661

19. σταθη] (60/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV:
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 40387 XII:
 30346 30517 30930 XIII: 30544 30579 32766 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31675
 32188 XVI: 32737

- [?]: XVI: 30061
- [?] [?]: XIII: 30333
- μαρτυρον σταθη: IX: 20038
- μαρτυρων σταθη: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 XII: 30157 XIV: 31661
- μαρτυρων σταθη: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
- μαρτυρων σταθησεται: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ XII: 30279
- σταθει: XII: 30983 XIII: 30792 31689
- σταθη: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
- σταθησεται: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 XII: 30807 30863 XIII: 30004 30184 30273
 31446 31515 31604 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687 40060

20. $\pi\alpha\nu]$ (111/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 40060
40387 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004
30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726
32766 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 32737

- $\pi\alpha\varsigma$: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687

21. $\rho\eta\mu\alpha]$ (110/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.16}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 40387
XII: 30157 30279 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30184
30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 31689 32726 32766 XIV:
30740 30837 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30061 32737

- $\rho\eta\mu\alpha$ σταθαισεται: XI: 40060
- $\tau\omicron$ $\rho\eta\mu\alpha$: XIV: 32188
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687

Verse 18:17

Byz^{RP}: εαν¹ δε² παρακουση³ αυτων⁴ ειπε⁵ τη⁶
εκκλησια⁷ εαν⁸ δε⁹ και¹⁰ της¹¹ εκκλησιας¹² παρακουση¹³
εστω¹⁴ σοι¹⁵ ωσπερ¹⁶ ο¹⁷ εθνικος¹⁸ και¹⁹ ο²⁰
τελωνης²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	123	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 31295 40563 XII: 30022 30163 30191 30863 XIII: 30295 31502 31780 XIV: 32786 XV: 30079 30555 XVI: 30372 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32726 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VII: 10044
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³³	6	Corr.: 30059 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30346 ^c ? 30837 ^c ? 32766 ^c ? 40387 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁴	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

³³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (123) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
δε	IV
παρακουση	IV
αυτων	IV
ειπε	IV
τη	IV
εκκλησια	IV
εαν	IV
δε	IV
και	IV
της	IV
εκκλησιας	IV
παρακουση	IV
εστω	IV
σοι	IV
ωσπερ	IV
ο	IV
εθνικος	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ο	IV
τελωνης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 64 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (43) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.17}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (41): IV: 20003 IX: 20041 30892 X: 20033 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30230 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30509 30517 30543 30829 30976 31190 XIII: 30013 30118 30233 30544 31289 31446 31451 31515 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 31342 31534 31661 XV: 30069 30130 32886 XVI: 30335 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.18.17}** group, attesting to εαν δε παρακουση αυτων ειπε τη εκκλησια εαν δε και της εκκλησιας παρακουση εστω σοι ωσπερ ο εθνηκος και ο τελωνης (10): XI: 30348 31279 31579 XIII: 30004 30184 30273 32680 XIV: 30016 31574 XV: 30954

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε παρακουση αυτων ειπε τη εκκλησια εαν δε και τη εκκλησια παρακουση εστω σοι ωσπερ ο εθνικος και ο τελωνης (3): IX: 30565 XII: 30828 XV: 30205
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε παρακουσει αυτων ειπε τη εκκλησια εαν δε και της εκκλησιας παρακουσει εστω σοι ωσπερ ο εθνηκος και ο τελωνης (2): XIII: 31689 || Corr.: 32726^c?
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε παρακουση αυτων ειπε τη εκκλησια εαν δε και τη εκκλησια παρακουση εστω σοι ωσπερ ο εθνηκος και ο τελωνης (2): XI: 40773 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε παρακουση αυτων ειπε τη εκκλησια εαν δε και της εκκλησιας παρακουση εστω σοι ωσπερ ο εθνικος και ο τελωνης (2): X: 31110 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε παρακουση αυτων ειπε τη εκκλησια εαν δε και της εκκλησιας παρακουση εστω σοι λοιπον ωσπερ ο εθνικος και ο τελωνης (2): X: 31582 XI: 31192
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ group, attesting to εαν δε παρακουση αυτων ειπε τη εκκλησια εαν δε και της εκκλησιας παρακουση εστω σοι ωσπερ ο εθνικος και ο τελωνης (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826

Apparatus

1. εαν] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.17}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31093 32188 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

2. δε] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.17} →A_{mat.18.17} →B_{mat.18.17}
→C_{mat.18.17} →D_{mat.18.17} →E_{mat.18.17} →F_{mat.18.17} →G_{mat.18.17} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421
31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930
30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604
32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31093 32188 XV: 31823 XVI:
30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32726 XIV: 31043 XV: 30723 30735

3. παρακουση] (87/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.17} →A_{mat.18.17} →B_{mat.18.17}
→D_{mat.18.17} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X:
30067 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40387 XII: 30346 30807 31528
40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842
31093 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- αυτων παρακουση: XIV: 32188
- και τουτων μη: XIII: 30579
- και τουτων παρακουση: XIII: 31604
- παρακουσει: →C_{mat.18.17} || XII: 30983 31273 XIII: 30895 32726
- παρακουσηι: →E_{mat.18.17} →F_{mat.18.17} →G_{mat.18.17} || XII: 30001
- παρακουσι: XI: 40060 XII: 30930
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

4. αυτων] (99/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.17} →A_{mat.18.17} →B_{mat.18.17}
→C_{mat.18.17} →D_{mat.18.17} →E_{mat.18.17} →F_{mat.18.17} →G_{mat.18.17} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31424 XI:
30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30807 30930 30983 31273 31528
40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 30895 32726 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30740
30837 30842 31093 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]των: X: 31421
- ακουσει: XIII: 30579
- αυτον: XII: 30346
- αυτου: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604 XIV: 31043 32188 XV: 30735

5. $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon]$ (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.17}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.17} \parallel V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30124
30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273 31528
40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 32766 40547
40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31093 32188 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061
30423

- $\epsilon\iota\pi\omicron\nu$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

6. $\tau\eta]$ (96/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.17}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.17} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30174 40060 40387 XII: 30001
30346 30807 30930 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792
30895 31604 32726 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31093
32188 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.17} \parallel XI: 30124 30700 XII:
40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

7. $\epsilon\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\iota\alpha]$ (95/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.17}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.17} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042
IX: 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30346 30807
30930 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895
31604 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31093 32188 XV: 30723
31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- $[?]$: XI: 40387
- $\epsilon\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\alpha$: V: 20005
- $\epsilon\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\iota\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.17} \parallel XI: 30124
- $\epsilon\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\iota\alpha$: IX: 20017 XIII: 40950
- $\epsilon\kappa\lambda\iota\sigma\iota\alpha$: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

8. $\epsilon\alpha\nu]$ (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.17}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.17}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI:
 30124 30174 30700 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30930 30983 31273 31528 40211
 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
 30740 30837 30842 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
 30423

- $\epsilon\iota$: XI: 40060 XII: 30807

9. $\delta\epsilon]$ (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.17}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.17}$ \parallel
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421
 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930
 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604
 32726 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31093 32188 XV:
 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

10. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.17}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.17}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424
 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983
 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726
 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 32188 XV: 30723 31823 XVI:
 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837 31043 XV: 30735

11. $\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (95/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.17}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.17}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.17}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700
 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30059
 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30842 31093
 32188 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30423

- $\tau[?]$: XVI: 30061
- $\tau\eta$: $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.17} \parallel$ XI: 40060 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30740

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837 31043 XV: 30735

12. εκκλησιας] (95/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.17}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.17} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042
 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40387 XII:
 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579
 30792 30895 31604 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30842 31093 32188 XV: 30723
 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- εκκλησειας: V: 20005
- εκκλησια: \rightarrow B_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.17} || XIII: 40950 XIV: 30740
- εκκλησια: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837 31043 XV: 30735

13. παρακουση] (89/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.17}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.17} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067
 31421 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273 31528 40211
 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043
 31093 32188 XV: 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- καταφρονησει: VI: 20042
- καταφρονηση: X: 31424 XIII: 32766
- παρακουσει: \rightarrow C_{mat.18.17} || XIII: 30579 30895 32726
- παρακουσηι: \rightarrow E_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.17} || XI: 30124
 30174 30700 XII: 30001

14. εστω] (99/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.17} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.17} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700
 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30059
 30333 30895 31604 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043
 31093 32188 XV: 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

- εσται: VI: 20042 X: 30067 XIII: 30579 40950
- εστο: IX: 20038 XI: 40060 XIII: 30792
- ευστω: XVI: 30061

15. σοι] (102/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.17} →A_{mat.18.17} →B_{mat.18.17}
→C_{mat.18.17} →D_{mat.18.17} →E_{mat.18.17} →F_{mat.18.17} →G_{mat.18.17} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI:
30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273
31528 40211 XIII: 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30723 30735 XVI: 30423

- σ[?]: XV: 31823
- σο: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 40547 XIV: 30842

16. ωσπερ] (95/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.17} →A_{mat.18.17} →B_{mat.18.17}
→C_{mat.18.17} →D_{mat.18.17} →E_{mat.18.17} →G_{mat.18.17} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174
30700 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII:
30579 30895 31604 32726 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30837 30842 32188 XV:
30723 31823

- λοιπον ωσπερ: →F_{mat.18.17} || XII: 30001
- λοιπω ωσπερ: XIII: 30059
- ως: XIII: 30333 30792 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423
- ωσωσπερ: XVI: 30061

17. ο] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.17} →A_{mat.18.17} →B_{mat.18.17}
→C_{mat.18.17} →D_{mat.18.17} →E_{mat.18.17} →F_{mat.18.17} →G_{mat.18.17} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI:
30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273
31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 32766
40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30723 30735 31823
XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XIII: 40547 XVI: 30061

18. εθνικος] (74/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.17} →B_{mat.18.17} →E_{mat.18.17}
→F_{mat.18.17} →G_{mat.18.17} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX:
20017 20038 X: 30067 XI: 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30807

30983 XIII: 30579 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30842 31043 32188 XV: 30723
30735 XVI: 30423

- εθ[?]: XIII: 30333
- εθνηκος: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.17}} \parallel$ X: 31421 31424
XI: 30124 XII: 30346 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 32726
40547 40950 XIV: 30837 31093 XVI: 30061
- εθνηκως: XII: 31528 XV: 31823
- τελωνης: XIV: 30740

19. και] (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.17}} \parallel$ IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424
XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983
31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726
32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30723
30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

20. ο] (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.17}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI:
30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273
31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 30895 31604 32726 32766 40547
40950 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30723 31823 XVI:
30061 30423

- ως ο: V: 20005 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

21. τελωνης] (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.17}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.17}} \parallel$ IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI:
30124 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30346 30807 30930 30983 31273
31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 32766
40547 40950 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30723 30735 31823 XVI:
30061 30423

- εθνικος: XIV: 30740
- τελωνις: IX: 20038
- τελωνος: XIV: 30837

Verse 18:18

Byz^{RP}: αμην¹ λεγω² υμιν³ οσα⁴ εαν⁵ δησητε⁶ επι⁷
της⁸ γης⁹ εσται¹⁰ δεδεμενα¹¹ εν¹² τω¹³ ουρανω¹⁴
και¹⁵ οσα¹⁶ εαν¹⁷ λυσητε¹⁸ επι¹⁹ της²⁰ γης²¹ εσται²²
λελυμενα²³ εν²⁴ τω²⁵ ουρανω²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	X: 31110 40770 XI: 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 40211 XIII: 30118 30184 30273 40950 XIV: 30016
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁵	9	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30700 ^{c?} 31093 ^{c?} 31823 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁶	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

³⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
οσα	IV
εαν	IV
δησητε	IV
επι	IV
της	IV
γης	IV
εσται	IV
δεδεμενα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
τω	V
ουρανω	IV
και	IV
οσα	IV
εαν	IV
λυσητε	IV
επι	IV
της	IV
γης	IV
εσται	IV
λελυμενα	IV
εν	IV
τω	V
ουρανω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 56 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (48) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.18}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (26): VI: 20043 X: 20033 XI: 30150 30230 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30509 30829 31190 31528 XIII: 30544 31780 XIV: 30035 30738 31043 31342 31534 31574 31675 32786 XV: 30130 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.18.18}** group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οσα αν δησητε επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν τω ουρανω και οσα αν λυσητε επι της γης εσται λελυμενα εν τω ουρανω (10): XI: 31194 XII: 30543 30828 30983 XIII: 31289 31502 31689 32676 XV: 30069 30954(2)
- →**B_{mat.18.18}** group, attesting to αμην δε λεγω υμιν οσα εαν δησητε επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν τω ουρανω και οσα εαν λυσητε επι της γης εσται λελυμενα εν τω ουρανω (4): XII: 31273 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**C_{mat.18.18}** group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οσα αν δησητε επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν τω ουρανω και οσα εαν λυσητε επι της γης εσται λελυμενα εν τω ουρανω (4): IX: 20017 20041 XIII: 30013 XV: 30723
- →**D_{mat.18.18}** group, attesting to αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν οσα εαν δησητε επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν τω ουρανω και οσα εαν λυσητε επι

της γης εσται λελυμενα εν τω ουρανω (3): VI: [20042](#) XIII: [32766](#) XV: [30555](#)

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οσα εαν δησητε επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν τω ουρανω και οσα εαν λυσητε επι της γης εσται λελυμενα εν ουρανω (3): X: [30067](#) XI: [30348](#) XII: [30191](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ group, attesting to αμην δε λεγω υμιν οσα εαν δησητε επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν τωι ουνωι και οσα εαν λυσητε επι της γης εσται λελυμενα εν τωι ουνωι (2): XIII: [30022](#) [31455](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οσα εαν δησηται επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν τω ουρανω και οσα εαν λυσητε επι της γης εσται λελυμενα εν τω ουρανω (2): X: [31421](#) [31424](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οσα εαν δησηται επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν τω ουρανω και οσα εαν λυσηται επι της γης εσται λελυμενα εν τω ουρανω (2): V: [20032](#) XIII: [30233](#)

Apparatus

1. αμην] (99/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.18}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ || IV: [20001](#) [20003](#) V: [20005](#) IX: [30565](#) [30892](#) [31295](#)
X: [32193](#) XI: [30124](#) [30174](#) [30700](#) [30788](#) [31192](#) [40060](#) XII: [30346](#) [30517](#)
[30807](#) [30826](#) [30930](#) [30976](#) XIII: [30004](#) [30059](#) [30579](#) [30792](#) [30895](#) [31446](#)
[31451](#) [31515](#) [31604](#) [32680](#) [32726](#) [40547](#) XIV: [30222](#) [30837](#) [31093](#) [31661](#)
[32188](#) XV: [30079](#) [30735](#) [31823](#) XVI: [30061](#) [30335](#) [30423](#) [31414](#)

- [?]μην: X: [31582](#)
- [?]μην αμην: XII: [30863](#)
- αμην αμην: IX: [40563](#) XIV: [30740](#)
- αμιν: IX: [20038](#)

2. λεγω] (92/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →C_{mat.18.18}
→E_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18} →H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20038 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700
30788 40060 XII: 30346 30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004
30059 30579 30792 30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV:
30222 30740 30837 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30335 30423
31414

- γαρ λεγω: →D_{mat.18.18} || XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
- δε λεγω: →B_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} || XI: 31192

3. υμιν] (99/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295
40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 XII: 30346 30517
30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30579 30792 30895
31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31093
31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 31414

- [?]μιν: XIII: 32726
- ημιν: XV: 31823
- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700

4. οσα] (98/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295
40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 40060 XII:
30346 30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30059 30792 30895
31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837
31093 32188 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- ο: XIII: 30004
- ος: IV: 20001 XV: 31823
- οταν: XVI: 30423
- οτι οσα: XIV: 31661

- $\omega\varsigma$: XIII: 30579

5. $\epsilon\alpha\nu$] (74/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.18}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 IX:
 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31192 40060 XII:
 30517 30807 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30895 31515 31604 32680
 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI:
 30335 30423 31414

- $\delta \epsilon\alpha\nu$: XVI: 30061
- $\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\nu$: XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20003 V:
 20005 IX: 20038 X: 32193 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30346 30826 XIII:
 30579 30792 31446 31451 XIV: 30222 30837

6. $\delta\eta\sigma\eta\tau\epsilon$] (63/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.18}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X:
 31582 XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30517 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30059 30895
 31604 32680 32726 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061
 30335 31414

- $\alpha\nu \delta\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$: IX: 20038
- $\alpha\nu \delta\eta\sigma\eta\iota\tau\epsilon$: XI: 30788
- $\alpha\nu \delta\eta\sigma\eta\tau\epsilon$: \rightarrow A_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 X:
 32193 XI: 30124 XII: 30346 30807 30826 XIII: 31446 31451 XIV: 30222
 30837
- $\alpha\nu \delta\upsilon\sigma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30792
- $\delta\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$: XIV: 32188
- $\delta\eta\sigma\eta\iota\tau\epsilon$: XI: 31192
- $\delta\eta\sigma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: \rightarrow G_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow H_{mat.18.18} || XIII: 31515 XV: 31823 XVI:
 30423
- $\delta\iota\sigma\iota\tau\alpha\iota$: XI: 40060
- $\delta\upsilon\sigma\eta\tau\epsilon$: XIII: 30004 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

7. $\epsilon\pi\iota$] (97/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.18}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.18}

→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30346 30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30792 30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30837 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 30061

8. της] (96/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30346 30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30792 30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30837 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- τη[?]: IX: 40563
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 30061

9. γης] (97/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30346 30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30792 30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30837 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 30061

10. εσται] (90/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20003 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30174 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30346 30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30059 30792 30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30837 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- ε[?]ται: XVI: 31414
- εστα[?]: XI: 40060
- εστε: IX: 20038 31295 40563 XI: 30124 XIII: 30004
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 30061

11. δεδεμενα] (97/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 40563 X:
31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30346 30517
30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30792 30895 31446
31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30837 31661 32188 XV: 30079
30735 31823 XVI: 30335 30423 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 30061

12. εν] (93/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 40563 X:
31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30346 30517 30807
30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30792 30895 31446 31451 31515
31604 32680 32726 XIV: 30837 31661 32188 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30335
30423 31414

- εαν δησειτε επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν: XIII: 30579
- εν τω ουρανω και οσα εαν λυσητε επι της γης εσται —μενα εν:
XIII: 30059
- επι της γ[?] εσται λελ εν: XVI: 30061
- επι της γης εσται [?] εν: IV: 20001
- επι της γης εσται δεδημενα εν: XIV: 30740
- και εν: XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30700 XIII: 40547 XIV: 30222 31093

13. τω] (75/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18} →H_{mat.18.18} ||

IX: 30565 40563 XII: 30346 30807 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30895
31446 31451 31515 32726 XIV: 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
30335 30423 31414

- τοις: IV: 20001 IX: 30892 31295 XI: 40060 XIII: 30579 31604 XV: 30079
- τωι: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ || X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30517 30826
XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 32193 XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30976 XIII: 30792 32680 40547 XIV: 30222
31093 XV: 31823

14. ουρανω] (83/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.18} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30346 30807
30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30895 31446 31451 31515 32680
32726 XIV: 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423
31414

- ουνωι: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ || X: 31582 XI: 30124 31192 XII: 30517 30826
XIV: 30837
- ουρανοις: IV: 20001 IX: 30892 31295 XI: 40060 XIII: 30579 30792
31604 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30700 XIII: 40547 XIV: 30222
31093

15. και] (99/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.18} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.18}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295
40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30346
30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30579 30792
30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 XIV: 30740 30837 31661
32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30700 XIII: 40547 XIV: 30222
31093

16. οσα] (94/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 30565 30892 31295 40563 X:
31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 XII: 30346 30517 30807 30826
30930 30976 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 30895 31446 31451 31604 32680
32726 XIV: 30740 30837 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
30335 30423 31414

- ο: XI: 40060 XIII: 30004
- οσαν: XII: 30863
- ωσα: IX: 20038 XIII: 31515
- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005 XI: 30700 XIII: 40547 XIV: 30222
31093

17. εαν] (72/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18} →C_{mat.18.18}
→D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18} →H_{mat.18.18} ||
IV: 20003 IX: 31295 40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30174 31192 40060 XII:
30517 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 31515 31604 32726 XIV: 30740
31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- αν: →A_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 30892 XI: 30124
30788 XII: 30346 30807 30826 XIII: 30579 30792 30895 31446 31451
32680 XIV: 30837 XVI: 31414
- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005 XI: 30700 XIII: 40547 XIV: 30222
31093

18. λυσητε] (86/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18} || IV:
20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 31295 40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30174 31192
XII: 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30059 30792 31446 31451
31515 31604 32680 32726 XIV: 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30061
30335 30423 31414

- λυλητε: XV: 30735
- λυσειτε: XIII: 30579
- λυσητε: XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- λυσηται: →H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 XII: 30976 XIII: 30895 XIV:
31661 XV: 31823

- λυσιται: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30700 XIII: 40547 XIV: 30222 31093

19. επι] (101/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892
40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30346
30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30579 30792
30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 30837
31093 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 31414

- επι: IX: 31295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 XIII: 40547

20. της] (102/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892
31295 40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 40060 XII:
30346 30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30579
30792 30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 XIV: 30222 30740
30837 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423
31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 XIII: 40547

21. γης] (101/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892
31295 40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 XII: 30346
30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30579 30792
30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 30837
31093 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 31414

- [?]: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 XIII: 40547

22. **εσται]** (96/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31582
32193 XI: 30174 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30346 30517 30807 30826 30863
30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30579 30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680
32726 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823
XVI: 30061 30335 30423 31414

- **εστε:** V: 20005 IX: 31295 40563 XI: 30124 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna:* XI: 30700 XIII: 40547

23. **λελυμενα]** (96/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 31295
40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 XII: 30517 30807
30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30579 30792 30895 31446
31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31661 32188 XV:
30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- **δεδεμαινα:** XIV: 30222
- **λελυμαινα:** XII: 30346
- **λελυμεν:** IX: 20038
- **λελυμενον:** XI: 40060 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna:* XI: 30700 XIII: 40547 XVI: 30335

24. **εν]** (101/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →E_{mat.18.18} →F_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18}
→H_{mat.18.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892
31295 40563 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 XII:
30346 30517 30807 30826 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30579
30792 30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222
30740 30837 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- **και εν:** XI: 40060 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna:* XVI: 30335

25. **τω]** (77/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.18} →A_{mat.18.18} →B_{mat.18.18}
→C_{mat.18.18} →D_{mat.18.18} →G_{mat.18.18} →H_{mat.18.18} || IX: 30565

30892 40563 X: 32193 XII: 30346 30517 30807 30863 30930 30976 XIII:
30004 30059 30895 31515 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31093
31661 32188 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- τοις: V: 20005 IX: 31295 XI: 40060 XIII: 30579 31446 31604 XV:
30079 XVI: 30423
- τωι: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ || X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31192 XII: 30826
XIII: 31451 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038
XI: 30124 30788 XIII: 30792 XVI: 30335

26. ουρανω] (84/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.18} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ || IV:
20001 20003 IX: 20038 30565 30892 40563 X: 32193 XI: 30174 XII: 30346
30807 30863 30930 30976 XIII: 30004 30059 30895 31515 32680 32726
40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30735 31823 XVI:
30061 31414

- ουνωι: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.18}}$ || X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII:
30517 30826 XIII: 31451
- ουρανοις: V: 20005 IX: 31295 XI: 40060 XIII: 30579 30792 31446
31604 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30335

Verse 18:19

Byz^{RP}: παλιν¹ αμην² λεγω³ υμιν⁴ οτι⁵ εαν⁶ δυο⁷ υμων⁸
 συμφωνησωσιν⁹ επι¹⁰ της¹¹ γης¹² περι¹³ παντος¹⁴
 πραγματος¹⁵ ου¹⁶ εαν¹⁷ αιτησωνται¹⁸ γενησεται¹⁹
 αυτοις²⁰ παρα²¹ του²² πατρος²³ μου²⁴ του²⁵ εν²⁶
 ουρανοις²⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	123	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	IX: 30565 X: 30067 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30976 30983 31455 31528 XIII: 40950
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30124 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VII: 10044
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁷	9	Corr.: 20033 ^c ? 20038 ^c ? 30001 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30118 ^c ? 30157 ^c ? 30829 ^c ? 31515 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁸	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

³⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (123) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παλιν	IV
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
εαν	IV
δυο	IV
υμων	V
συμφωνησωσιν	V
επι	IV
της	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
γῆς	IV
περι	IV
παντος	IV
πραγματος	IV
ου	IV
εαν	IV
αιτησωνται	IV
γενησεται	IV
αυτοις	IV
παρα	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
μου	IV
του	IV
εν	IV
ουρανοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 51 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (57) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.19}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (15): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 31110 XI: 30150 31192 XII: 30022 30163 30509 30930 XIII: 30233 XIV: 30035 31043 XV: 30130 XVI: 30335
- →**A_{mat.18.19}** group, attesting to παλιν αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησονται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (7): XI: 30230 XII: 30191 40211 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31342 31661 XVI: 31414
- →**B_{mat.18.19}** group, attesting to παλιν αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο εξ υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησονται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (5): XII: 30543 30826 30828 XIII: 30004 || Corr.: 30124^c?
- →**C_{mat.18.19}** group, attesting to παλιν αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο υμων συμφωνησουσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησονται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (4): XIII: 30544 XIV: 30738 31093 31574
- →**D_{mat.18.19}** group, attesting to παλιν αμην λεγω υμιν εαν δυο υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησωνται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (3): XII: 31190 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησωνται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (3): XII: [30517](#) XIII: [30295](#) XV: [30954](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}}$ group, attesting to παλιν αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο ημων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησωνται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XIV: [30209](#) XV: [32886](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$ group, attesting to παλιν αμην λεγω υμιν εαν δυο υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησωνται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XIV: [31534](#) XV: [30723](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}}$ group, attesting to παλιν αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο εξ υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησωνται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XIV: [32786](#) XV: [30069](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησωνται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XII: [30807](#) XIII: [32676](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}}$ group, attesting to παλιν δε λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο εξ υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησονται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XII: [31273](#) XIII: [32680](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}}$ group, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο εξ υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησονται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XI: [30124](#) [30788](#)
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}}$ group, attesting to παλιν λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο εξ υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησωνται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XVI: [30372](#) [32737](#)

Apparatus

1. $\pi\alpha\lambda\iota\nu$] (92/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 31579
 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118
 30184 30273 30579 30792 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689
 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV:
 30079 30205 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?]αλιν: XV: 30735
- λεγω: XI: 31279
- παλην: XI: 40060 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$
 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XIII: 30895 XIV: 31675

2. $\alpha\mu\eta\nu$] (78/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VIII: 20281 IX:
 40563 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30174 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30346
 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30792 30895 31446 31502 31689 31780
 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30205 30735

- [?]μην: XIII: 30333
- αμιν: IX: 20038
- δε: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 XI: 31279 XII:
 30829 XIII: 31604
- δε αμην: XI: 31579 XIII: 30184 32726 XIV: 30016 XV: 30555 XVI:
 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX:
 30892 X: 31421 XII: 30001 30038 XIII: 30579 31289 31451 31515 XV:
 30079 31823

3. λεγω] (104/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →A_{mat.18.19} →B_{mat.18.19}
→C_{mat.18.19} →D_{mat.18.19} →E_{mat.18.19} →F_{mat.18.19} →G_{mat.18.19}
→H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →J_{mat.18.19} →K_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563
X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279
30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30579 30792
30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766
40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079 30205
30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- λεγ[?]: XI: 40060
- υμιν λεγω: V: 20032 XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

4. υμιν] (104/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →A_{mat.18.19} →B_{mat.18.19}
→C_{mat.18.19} →D_{mat.18.19} →E_{mat.18.19} →F_{mat.18.19} →G_{mat.18.19}
→H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →J_{mat.18.19} →K_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV:
20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
31421 31424 XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30346
30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895
31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 40547
XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079 30205 30555
30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XI: 30174

5. οτι] (96/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →A_{mat.18.19} →B_{mat.18.19}
→C_{mat.18.19} →E_{mat.18.19} →F_{mat.18.19} →H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →J_{mat.18.19}
→K_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279
31579 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013
30118 30184 30273 30579 30792 30895 31446 31502 31515 31604 31689
31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675
32188 XV: 30079 30205 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IX: 40563
XI: 40060 XIII: 30333 31289 31451 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

6. $\epsilon\alpha\nu]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563
 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001
 30038 30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30118 30184 30273 30333
 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV:
 30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\delta\epsilon\alpha\nu$: XIII: 30013
- $\delta\upsilon\omicron\epsilon\alpha\nu$: V: 20005

7. $\delta\upsilon\omicron]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563
 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001
 30038 30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273
 30333 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689
 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675
 32188 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

8. $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu]$ (69/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042
 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001
 30038 30279 30829 XIII: 30184 30333 30792 30895 31289 31451 31515
 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30842 31675 XV: 30079 30555
 30735 31823

- $\text{—}\mu\omega\nu$: XIII: 30118
- $[?]_{\xi}\upsilon\mu\omega\nu$: XIV: 30837

- [?]ουσιν εξ υμων: VIII: 20281
- εξ ημων: XIII: 30273
- εξ υμων: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 40563 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 31502 31689
- η τρεις: XII: 30157
- ημων: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ XV: 30205
- συμφωνησουσιν εξ υμων: IV: 20001 IX: 31295 XIII: 31446
- συμφωνησωσιν εξ υμων: IV: 20003 IX: 30892 XIII: 30579
- συμφωνισωσιν εξ υμων: XIII: 31604
- συνφωνησουσιν εξ υμων: V: 20005
- υμιν συμφωνησωσιν επι παντος: XIV: 30740
- υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι παντος: XII: 30863
- υω: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

9. συμφωνησωσιν] (72/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX:
20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30038
30346 30829 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30333 31289 31502 32726 40547 XIV:
30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- ε[?]: VIII: 20281
- πραγματος: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- συμφονησωσιν: XV: 30205
- συμφονισουσιν: XI: 40060
- συμφρονησωσιν: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
- συμφωνησουσιν: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 X: 31424 XII: 30279
XIII: 30273 30792 31451 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 30837 XV: 31823
- συμφωνησσουσιν: XI: 40387
- συμφωνησωσι: XIV: 30222
- συμφωνισωσιν: XIII: 30895
- συμφωνουσι: XIII: 31780
- συμφωνσωσιν: XII: 30157
- φωνησωσιν: XIII: 31515

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30892 31295
XIII: 30579 31446 31604

10. $\epsilon\pi\iota$] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157
30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30579
30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726
32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079
30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $[\text{?}]$: VIII: 20281
- $\epsilon\pi[\text{?}]$: XI: 40060

11. $\tau\eta\varsigma$] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038
30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333
30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV:
30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $[\text{?}]\varsigma$: VIII: 20281

12. $\gamma\eta\varsigma$] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038
30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333
30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV:
30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

13. $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel \text{IV:}$
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 31295
40563 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII:
30001 30038 30157 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273
30333 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689
31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV:
30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

14. $\pi\alpha\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel \text{IV:}$
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157
30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30579 30792
30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766
40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079 30205 30555
30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\pi\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$: IX: 20038

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

15. $\pi\rho\alpha\gamma\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel \text{IV:}$
20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033
31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157
30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30579 30792
30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766
40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079 30205 30555
30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- του πραγματος: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

16. ου] (103/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →A_{mat.18.19} →B_{mat.18.19}
→C_{mat.18.19} →D_{mat.18.19} →E_{mat.18.19} →F_{mat.18.19} →G_{mat.18.19}
→H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →J_{mat.18.19} →K_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X: 31421
31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279
30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30579 30792
30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766
40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079 30205
30735 31823

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- [?]ε: X: 20033
- ο: V: 20032 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

17. εαν] (100/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →A_{mat.18.19} →B_{mat.18.19}
→C_{mat.18.19} →D_{mat.18.19} →E_{mat.18.19} →F_{mat.18.19} →G_{mat.18.19}
→H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →J_{mat.18.19} →K_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424
XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30346
30863 XIII: 30118 30184 30273 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502
31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740
30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333
- ααν: XIII: 30013 30579
- αν: V: 20005 IX: 30892 X: 20033 XII: 30829

18. αιτησωνται] (54/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →D_{mat.18.19} →E_{mat.18.19}
→F_{mat.18.19} →G_{mat.18.19} →H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 40563 XI: 30174 XII: 30038 30157
XIII: 30118 30184 30579 31289 31451 31502 31604 32766 XIV: 30842 XV:
30079 30205 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333

- αἰτησαν: XII: 30001
- αἰτησονται: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 20038 31295 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30792 30895 31446 31515 31689 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 31675 XV: 31823
- αἰτῶσονται: XIV: 32188
- ἐτίσονται: XI: 40060

19. γενησεται] (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30579 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 31675 32188 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]ησωντ[?] [?]: VIII: 20281
- αυτοις γενησεται: IV: 20001
- γενησετε: IX: 20038
- γενησηται: XIII: 30792
- γενησονται: XII: 30346
- γενηται: XIV: 30842
- γενισεται: XI: 40060

20. αυτοις] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- αὐτοῦ: XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

21. παρα] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →A_{mat.18.19} →B_{mat.18.19}
→C_{mat.18.19} →D_{mat.18.19} →E_{mat.18.19} →F_{mat.18.19} →G_{mat.18.19}
→H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →J_{mat.18.19} →K_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038
30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333
30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV:
30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281

22. του] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →A_{mat.18.19} →B_{mat.18.19}
→C_{mat.18.19} →D_{mat.18.19} →E_{mat.18.19} →F_{mat.18.19} →G_{mat.18.19}
→H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →J_{mat.18.19} →K_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038
30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333
30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV:
30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20281

23. πατρος] (108/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →A_{mat.18.19} →B_{mat.18.19}
→C_{mat.18.19} →D_{mat.18.19} →E_{mat.18.19} →F_{mat.18.19} →G_{mat.18.19}
→H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →J_{mat.18.19} →K_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 31295
40563 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII:
30001 30038 30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184
30273 30333 30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604
31689 31780 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842
31675 32188 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

24. $\mu\upsilon]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel \text{IV:}$
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038
30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333
30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV:
30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $[?]$: VIII: 20281

25. $\tau\upsilon]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel \text{IV:}$
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038
30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333
30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV:
30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $[?]$: VIII: 20281

26. $\epsilon\upsilon]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.19}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.18.19}} \parallel \text{IV:}$
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 31295 40563 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30038
30157 30279 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30273 30333
30579 30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31515 31604 31689 31780
32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 31675 32188 XV:
30079 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\epsilon[?]$: VIII: 20281

27. ουρανοις] (90/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.19} →A_{mat.18.19} →B_{mat.18.19}
→C_{mat.18.19} →D_{mat.18.19} →F_{mat.18.19} →H_{mat.18.19} →I_{mat.18.19} →J_{mat.18.19}
→K_{mat.18.19} →L_{mat.18.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
30892 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001
30038 30157 30346 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30333 30579
30792 30895 31289 31446 31451 31515 31604 31689 31780 32726 32766
40547 XIV: 30016 30837 32188 XV: 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]ς: VIII: 20281
- τοις ουρανοις: →E_{mat.18.19} →G_{mat.18.19} || VI: 20042 IX: 31295
X: 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 XIII: 30273 31502 XIV: 30222 30740
30842 31675 XV: 30079

Verse 18:20

Byz^{RP}: ου¹ γαρ² εισιν³ δυο⁴ η⁵ τρεις⁶ συνηγμενοι⁷ εις⁸
το⁹ εμον¹⁰ ονομα¹¹ εκει¹² ειμι¹³ εν¹⁴ μεσω¹⁵ αυτων¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 XI: 30150 30788 XII: 30829 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30035 30837
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	4	Corr.: 20003^{c?} 30222^{c?} 31534^{c?} 32193^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁹	6	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 30004 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁰	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

³⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (4).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ου	IV
γαρ	IV
εισιν	IV
δυο	IV
η	IV
τρεις	IV
συνηγμενοι	IV
εις	IV
το	IV
εμον	IV
ονομα	IV
εκει	IV
ειμι	IV
εν	IV
μεσω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 89 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.20}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (8): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 40563 X: 20033 32193 XI: 30174 XII: 31273 XIII: 31515
- →**A_{mat.18.20}** group, attesting to ου γαρ εισι δυο η τρεις συνηγμενοι εις το εμον ονομα εκει ειμι εν μεσω αυτων (65): IX: 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 31421 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31194 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30509 30807 30976 31190 31528 40211 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30544 30895 31289 31451 31604 31780 32676 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 31043 31093 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30079 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30222^c? 31534^c?

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ group, attesting to οπου γαρ εισι δυο η τρεις συνηγμενοι εις το εμον ονομα εκει ειμι εν μεσω αυτων (6): XII: 30346 30517 30543 30826 30828 XV: 30069
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ group, attesting to ου γαρ εισι δυο η τρεις συνηγμενοι εις το εμον ονομα εκει ειμι εν μεσω αυτων (4): X: 31110 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ group, attesting to ου γαρ εισιν εισι δυο η τρεις συνηγμενοι εις το εμον ονομα εκει ειμι εν μεσω αυτων (2): Corr.: 20003^c? 32193^c?
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ group, attesting to οπου γαρ εισι δυο η τρεις συνηγμενοι εν τω εμω ονοματι εκει ειμι εν μεσω αυτων (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ group, attesting to οπου γαρ εισιν δυο η τρεις συνηγμενοι εις το εμον ονομα εκει ειμι εν μεσω αυτων (2): X: 31424 XIV: 31675

Apparatus

1. ου] (95/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.20}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 31295 XI: 30230 40060
XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30333 30579 30792 31502 32766 40547 XIV:
31574 XVI: 30423
 - οπου: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ || XI: 30124 XIII:
30013 31446
 - ουκ: V: 20005
 - ω: XIII: 30059
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222
2. γαρ] (110/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.20}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.20}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032
IX: 31295 XI: 30124 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013
30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI:
30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

3. εἰσιν] (21/111) →unanimous_{mat.18.20} →D_{mat.18.20} →F_{mat.18.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 31295 XI: 30124 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 32766

- εἰσιν: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.18.20} →B_{mat.18.20} →C_{mat.18.20} →E_{mat.18.20} || XI: 30230 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30333 31446 31502 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423

4. δυο] (18/111) →unanimous_{mat.18.20} →F_{mat.18.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 31295 XI: 30124 40060 XIII: 30059 30792 32766

- [?]σι δυο: XIII: 30004
- γαρ δυο: V: 20005
- διο: XIII: 30579
- ειση δυο: XI: 30230
- εισι δυο: →A_{mat.18.20} →B_{mat.18.20} →C_{mat.18.20} →D_{mat.18.20} →E_{mat.18.20} || XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30333 31446 31502 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423

5. η] (110/111) →unanimous_{mat.18.20} →A_{mat.18.20} →B_{mat.18.20} →C_{mat.18.20} →D_{mat.18.20} →E_{mat.18.20} →F_{mat.18.20} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 31295 XI: 30124 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423

- γ: IV: 20001

6. τρεις] (109/111) →unanimous_{mat.18.20} →A_{mat.18.20} →B_{mat.18.20} →C_{mat.18.20} →D_{mat.18.20} →E_{mat.18.20} →F_{mat.18.20} || V: 20005 IX: 31295 XI: 30124 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423

- τρεις: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

7. $\sigma\upsilon\eta\gamma\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota]$ (105/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.20}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.20} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 31295 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30579
 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 31574

- [?]: $\sigma\upsilon\eta\gamma\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota$: XI: 30124
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\epsilon\iota\gamma\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota$: XIII: 31446
- $\sigma\upsilon\eta\gamma\mu\epsilon\nu\eta$: XIII: 30792
- $\sigma\upsilon\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota$: XIII: 30004
- $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu$ $\sigma\upsilon\eta\gamma\mu$ [?]: XIII: 30333
- $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu$ $\sigma\upsilon\eta\gamma\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota$: XVI: 30423

8. $\epsilon\iota\zeta]$ (106/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.20}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.20} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 31295 XI: 30124 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013
 30059 30579 30792 31446 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- $\epsilon\nu$: \rightarrow E_{mat.18.20}
- $\epsilon\pi\iota$: XIII: 31502
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

9. $\tau\omicron]$ (107/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.20}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.20} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 31295 XI: 30124 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013
 30059 30579 30792 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- $\tau\omega$: \rightarrow E_{mat.18.20}
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

10. $\epsilon\mu\omicron\nu]$ (107/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.20}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.20} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 31295 XI: 30124 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059
 30579 30792 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- $\epsilon\mu\omega$: \rightarrow E_{mat.18.20}

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

11. **ονομα]** (106/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.20}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.20} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 31295 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30333 30579
 30792 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 XVI: 30423

- ονομ[?]: XI: 30230
- ονοματι: \rightarrow E_{mat.18.20}
- ονωμα: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

12. **εχει]** (110/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.20}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.20} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032
 IX: 31295 XI: 30124 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013
 30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI:
 30423

- παρ: V: 20005

13. **ειμι]** (104/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.20}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.20} \parallel IV: 20001 XI:
 30124 30230 40060 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30333 30792 31446 31502
 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423

- ειμη: XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 32766
- ειμοι: IX: 31295
- ημι: XIII: 30579
- οις: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032

14. **εν]** (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.20}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.20} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.20} \parallel IV: 20001 IX:
 31295 XI: 30124 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059
 30333 30579 30792 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423

- ειμει εν: V: 20032
- ουκ ειμει εν: V: 20005

15. $\mu\epsilon\sigma\omega]$ (105/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} F \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 31295 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30333 30579
 30792 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423

- $\mu\epsilon\sigma[?]$: XI: 30124
- $\mu\epsilon\sigma\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.20}} \parallel$ XII: 31455

16. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu]$ (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.20}} F \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 31295 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30013
 30059 30333 30579 30792 31446 31502 32766 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423

- $\alpha[?]\tau\omega\nu$: XI: 30124
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: XIII: 40547

Verse 18:21

Byz^{RP}: τοτε¹ προσελθων² αυτω³ ο⁴ πετρος⁵ ειπεν⁶
κυριε⁷ ποσακις⁸ αμαρτησει⁹ εις¹⁰ εμε¹¹ ο¹² αδελφος¹³
μου¹⁴ και¹⁵ αφησω¹⁶ αυτω¹⁷ εως¹⁸ επτακις¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	XI: 31579 XIII: 30544 30792 31446 31451 31689 32676 32680 XIV: 30209 30842 XV: 30735 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 30423 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴¹	6	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30157 ^c ? 30279 ^c ? 31279 ^c ? 31582 ^c ? 32188 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴²	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁴¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
προσελθων	IV
αυτω	V
ο	IV
πετρος	IV
ειπεν	IV
κυριε	IV
ποσακις	IV
αμαρτησει	IV
εις	IV
εμε	IV
ο	IV
αδελφος	IV
μου	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αφησω	IV
αυτω	IV
εως	IV
επτακις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 70 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (37) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.21}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (16): IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 20033 30067 31421 32193 XI: 30230 30348 32586 XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 30184 32726 32766 XIV: 31574
- →**A_{mat.18.21}** group, attesting to τότε προσελθων αυτω ο πετρος ειπε κυριε ποσακις αμαρτησει εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφησω αυτω εως επτακις (28): XI: 30150 31194 XII: 30191 30509 30976 31190 31528 XIII: 30118 30233 31289 31502 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31043 31661 32786

XV: 30079 30130 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30423^c?

- →B_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων ο πετρος ειπεν αυτω κυριε ποσακις αμαρτησει εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφησω αυτω εως επτακις (5): IX: 30892 31295 X: 40770 XI: 40773 XV: 30954
- →C_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων αυτω ο πετρος ειπεν κυριε ποσακις αμαρτηση εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφησω αυτω εως επτακις (4): VI: 20042 20043 X: 31110 XIV: 31342
- →D_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων αυτω ο πετρος ειπε κυριε ποσακις αμαρτηση εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφησω αυτω εως επτακις (3): XI: 31279 XII: 30038 XVI: 30335
- →E_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων αυτωι ο πετρος ειπεν κυριε ποσακις αμαρτησει ο αδελφος μου εις εμε και αφησω αυτωι εως επτακις (2): XI: 30124 30788
- →F_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων αυτω ο πετρος ειπε κυριε ποσακις εαν αμαρτησει εις εμε ο αδελφος μου αφησω αυτω εως επτακις (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →G_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων αυτω ο πετρος ειπεν ειπε κυριε ποσακις αμαρτησει εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφησω αυτω εως επτακις (2): Corr.: 32193^c? 32766^c?
- →H_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων αυτωι ο πετρος ειπεν κυριε ποσακις αμαρτησει εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφησω αυτωι εως επτακις (2): XI: 30700 XII: 30022
- →I_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων αυτω ο πετρος ειπεν κυριε ποσακις αμαρτησει εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφισω αυτω εως επτακις (2): XIII: 30059 31515
- →J_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων ο πετρος ειπεν αυτω κυριε ποσακις αμαρτηση εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφησω αυτω εως επτακις (2): X: 31424 XIV: 31675
- →K_{mat.18.21} group, attesting to τότε προσελθων αυτω ο πετρος ειπε κυριε ποσακις αμαρτισει εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφησω αυτω εως επτακις (2): XII: 30930 XIII: 30895

Apparatus

1. $\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157
30279 30346 30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455
XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222
30837 31093 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- $[?]_{\text{O}\tau\epsilon}$: XIV: 30740

2. $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346
30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004
30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740
30837 31093 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu$: IX: 20038

3. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega]$ (83/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ \parallel V:
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863
30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 XIV: 30222
31093 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ \parallel X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII:
30346 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ \parallel IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 XII: 30517 XIII: 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30740

4. $\omicron]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:

20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346
 30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004
 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740
 30837 31093 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

5. πετρος] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.21} →A_{mat.18.21} →B_{mat.18.21}
 →C_{mat.18.21} →D_{mat.18.21} →E_{mat.18.21} →F_{mat.18.21} →G_{mat.18.21}
 →H_{mat.18.21} →I_{mat.18.21} →J_{mat.18.21} →K_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279
 30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004
 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740
 30837 31093 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- [?]ς: XII: 30346

6. ειπεν] (64/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.21} →B_{mat.18.21} →C_{mat.18.21}
 →E_{mat.18.21} →G_{mat.18.21} →H_{mat.18.21} →I_{mat.18.21} →J_{mat.18.21} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII:
 30001 30346 30517 30543 30826 30828 30863 31273 31455 XIII: 30004
 30013 30273 30579 31604 31780 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31093 32188 XV:
 30069

- λεγει: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.18.21} →D_{mat.18.21} →F_{mat.18.21}
 →K_{mat.18.21} || XII: 30157 30279 30807 30983 XIII: 30295 30333
 XVI: 30423

7. κυριε] (49/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.21} →C_{mat.18.21} →E_{mat.18.21}
 →H_{mat.18.21} →I_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI:
 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30346 30543 30826 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30004
 30013 30273 30579 31780 XIV: 30222 30837 31093 32188 XV: 30069

- αυτω κυριε: →B_{mat.18.21} →J_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII:
 30863 XIII: 31604 40950 XIV: 30740
- αυτωι κυριε: XII: 30517
- ειπε: XIII: 30295

- ειπε κυριε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel \text{XII: } 30157 \ 30279 \ 30807 \ 30983 \text{ XIII: } 30333 \text{ XVI: } 30423$

8. ποσακις] (102/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \text{ IX: } 20038$
 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517
 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30273
 30295 30333 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31093 32188 XV: 30069
 XVI: 30423

- π[?]ακις: XII: 31273
- ποσακεις: V: 20005 20032
- πωσακις: XIII: 30579 31604

9. αμαρτησει] (74/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20003 \text{ V: } 20005$
 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30983 XIII: 30273
 30295 30333 30579 XIV: 31093 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31582
- αμαρτη: XIV: 30222
- αμαρτηση: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel \text{V: } 20032 \text{ XII: } 30346 \ 30543 \ 30828$
 XIII: 30004 30013 40950
- αμαρτησηι: XII: 30826
- αμαρτησι: IV: 20001
- αμαρτισει: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel \text{XIII: } 31604$
- αμαρτιση: XIV: 30837
- ε— αμαρτησει: XIII: 31780
- εαν [?]τησεις: XIV: 32188
- εαν αμαρτησει: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel \text{XII: } 31273 \ 31455 \text{ XIV: } 30740$
- εαν αμαρτηση: XII: 30807 30863

10. εις] (92/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20005 \ 20032$

X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30863 31273 31455
XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740
31093 XVI: 30423

- ει: XII: 30157
- ο: XII: 30279
- σε: XIV: 32188
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30346 30543 30826 30828 30983 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30837 XV: 30069

11. $\epsilon\mu\epsilon]$ (95/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30807 30863
31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 32188 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30346 30543 30826 30828 30983 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30837 XV: 30069

12. ο] (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157
30279 30346 30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455
XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740
30837 31093 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30333

13. $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\varsigma]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.21}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.21}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.21}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157
30279 30346 30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455
XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740
30837 31093 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- [?]δελφος: XIII: 30333

14. μου] (103/107) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.21} →B_{mat.18.21}
→C_{mat.18.21} →D_{mat.18.21} →E_{mat.18.21} →F_{mat.18.21} →G_{mat.18.21}
→H_{mat.18.21} →I_{mat.18.21} →J_{mat.18.21} →K_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279
30346 30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004
30013 30273 30295 30333 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 31093
32188 XV: 30069

- σου: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30423

15. και] (89/107) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.21} →B_{mat.18.21}
→C_{mat.18.21} →D_{mat.18.21} →G_{mat.18.21} →H_{mat.18.21} →I_{mat.18.21}
→J_{mat.18.21} →K_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31582 XI:
30174 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30273 30295
30333 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 32188 XVI: 30423

- [?]: XI: 31192
- εις εμε: XII: 30983
- εις εμε και: →E_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30346 30543
30826 XIV: 30837 XV: 30069
- εις με και: XIII: 30013
- επ εμε και: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.18.21} || XII: 30807 30863 XIV:
30740

16. αφησω] (103/107) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.21} →B_{mat.18.21}
→C_{mat.18.21} →D_{mat.18.21} →E_{mat.18.21} →F_{mat.18.21} →G_{mat.18.21}
→H_{mat.18.21} →J_{mat.18.21} →K_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346
30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004
30013 30273 30295 30333 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837
32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- αφησας: XIV: 31093
- αφισω: →I_{mat.18.21} || XIII: 30579

17. αὐτῶ] (89/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.21} →A_{mat.18.21} →B_{mat.18.21}
→C_{mat.18.21} →D_{mat.18.21} →F_{mat.18.21} →G_{mat.18.21} →I_{mat.18.21} →J_{mat.18.21}
→K_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30157 30279 30543
30807 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 31780
40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- αὐτον: IX: 20038 XIII: 31604 XIV: 32188
- αὐτω: →E_{mat.18.21} →H_{mat.18.21} || X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30346 30517 30826 31455 XIV: 30837
- αὐτων: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863

18. εως] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.21} →A_{mat.18.21} →B_{mat.18.21}
→C_{mat.18.21} →D_{mat.18.21} →E_{mat.18.21} →F_{mat.18.21} →G_{mat.18.21}
→H_{mat.18.21} →I_{mat.18.21} →J_{mat.18.21} →K_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346
30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273
30295 30333 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31093
32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30174 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004

19. επταχις] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.21} →A_{mat.18.21} →B_{mat.18.21}
→C_{mat.18.21} →D_{mat.18.21} →E_{mat.18.21} →F_{mat.18.21} →G_{mat.18.21}
→H_{mat.18.21} →I_{mat.18.21} →J_{mat.18.21} →K_{mat.18.21} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346
30517 30543 30807 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004
30013 30295 30333 30579 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30837
31093 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30423

- επαχις: XIII: 30273
- επταχεις: V: 20032

Verse 18:22

Byz^{RP}: λεγει¹ αυτω² ο³ ιησους⁴ ου⁵ λεγω⁶ σοι⁷ εως⁸
επτακις⁹ αλλ¹⁰ εως¹¹ εβδομηκοντακις¹² επτα¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: 20041 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30826 30930 XIII: 31502 31604 XIV: 31574 XV: 30130 XVI: 30335
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴³	5	Corr.: 20005 ^c ? 20017 ^c ? 30279 ^c ? 30788 ^c ? 31455 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁴	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁴³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγει	IV
αυτω	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
ου	IV
λεγω	IV
σοι	IV
εως	IV
επτακις	IV
αλλ	IV
εως	IV
εβδομηκοντακις	IV
επτα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 85 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (20) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.22}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (65): V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 30067 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30230 30348 31194 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30163 30191 30509 30543 30807 30829 30863 30976 30983 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30895 31289 31451 31515 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30842 31093 31342 31534 31675 XV: 30069 30079 30205 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.18.22}** group, attesting to λεγει αυτω ο ιησους ου λεγω σοι εως επτακις αλλ εως ευδομηκοντακις επτα (8): XI: 31279 XIII: 30544 30792 31780 32676 40950 XIV: 31661 32786
- →**B_{mat.18.22}** group, attesting to λεγει αυτωι ο ιησους ου λεγω σοι εως επτακις αλλ εως εβδομηκοντακις επτα (6): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30022 30517
- →**C_{mat.18.22}** group, attesting to αλλ εως εβδομηκοντακις επτα (2): XII: 31455 XIII: 30579
- →**D_{mat.18.22}** group, attesting to λεγει αυτω ο ιησους ου λεγω σοι εως επτακις αλλ εως εβδομηκοντακις επτα (2): IX: 31295 XII: 30828
- →**E_{mat.18.22}** group, attesting to λεγει αυτω ο ιησους ου λεγω σοι εως επτακις αλλα εως εβδομηκοντακις επτα (2): IV: 20003 XIV: 31043

Apparatus

1. λεγει] (101/105) →unanimous_{mat.18.22} →A_{mat.18.22} →B_{mat.18.22}
→D_{mat.18.22} →E_{mat.18.22} || V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 XI: 30174 30788
31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 31446 32766 XIV: 30738 30740
30837 32188 XV: 30735 31823
 - λεγει: IV: 20001
 - either missing or lacuna: →C_{mat.18.22} || XIII: 30059
2. αυτω] (93/105) →unanimous_{mat.18.22} →A_{mat.18.22} →D_{mat.18.22}
→E_{mat.18.22} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 XI: 31579 40773 XII:
30279 XIII: 30004 31446 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30735
31823
 - αυτ[?]: XII: 30346
 - αυτωι: →B_{mat.18.22} || XI: 30174 30788
 - either missing or lacuna: →C_{mat.18.22} || XIII: 30059
3. ο] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.18.22} →A_{mat.18.22} →B_{mat.18.22}
→D_{mat.18.22} →E_{mat.18.22} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565
XI: 30174 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 31446 32766
XIV: 30738 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30735 31823
 - either missing or lacuna: →C_{mat.18.22} || XIII: 30059
4. ιησους] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.18.22} →A_{mat.18.22} →B_{mat.18.22}
→D_{mat.18.22} →E_{mat.18.22} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 XI:
30174 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 31446 32766 XIV:
30738 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30735 31823
 - either missing or lacuna: →C_{mat.18.22} || XIII: 30059
5. ου] (98/105) →unanimous_{mat.18.22} →A_{mat.18.22} →B_{mat.18.22}
→D_{mat.18.22} →E_{mat.18.22} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565
XI: 30174 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30346 XIII: 30004 32766 XIV: 30738
30740 32188 XV: 30735

- ε—: XII: 30279
- ου ου: XIV: 30837
- ουκ ειπον: XIII: 31446 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ || XIII: 30059

6. λεγω] (100/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.22} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.22}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 XI:
 30174 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 32766 XIV: 30738
 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ || XIII: 30059 31446 XV: 31823

7. σοι] (101/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.22} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.22}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 XI:
 30174 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 31446 XIV: 30738
 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30735 31823

- ου: XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ || XIII: 30059

8. εως] (99/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.22} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.22}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565
 XI: 30174 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 31446 32766 XIV:
 30837 32188 XV: 30735 31823

- πετρε εως: XIV: 30738
- τουτο: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ || XIII: 30004 30059

9. επτακις] (101/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.22} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.22}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30565 XI:
 30174 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 31446 32766 XIV:
 30738 30837 32188 XV: 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.22}}$ || XIII: 30059 XIV: 30740

10. αλλ] (98/105) →unanimous_{mat.18.22} →A_{mat.18.22} →B_{mat.18.22}
→C_{mat.18.22} →D_{mat.18.22} || IV: 20001 IX: 20017 30565 XI: 30788
31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837
32188 XV: 31823

- αλλα: →E_{mat.18.22} || V: 20005 XI: 30174 XIII: 31446 XV: 30735
- αλλε: XIII: 30059

11. εως] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.18.22} →A_{mat.18.22} →B_{mat.18.22}
→C_{mat.18.22} →D_{mat.18.22} →E_{mat.18.22} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017
30565 XI: 30174 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 30059
31446 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30735 31823

12. εβδομηκοντακις] (86/105) →unanimous_{mat.18.22} →B_{mat.18.22}
→C_{mat.18.22} →E_{mat.18.22} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30174 XII: 30279
30346 XIII: 30004 30059 31446 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 31823

- [?]τακις: XI: 31579
- ε—: XI: 30788
- εβδοκοντακις: IX: 20017
- εβδομηκοντακεις: IX: 30565
- εβδομηκοντακης: XIII: 32766
- εβδομηκοτακις: XV: 30735
- εβδομικοντακις: →D_{mat.18.22} || XIV: 30837
- ευδομηκοντακις: →A_{mat.18.22}
- ευδομικοντακις: XI: 40773 XIV: 32188

13. επτα] (103/105) →unanimous_{mat.18.22} →A_{mat.18.22} →B_{mat.18.22}
→C_{mat.18.22} →D_{mat.18.22} →E_{mat.18.22} || IV: 20001 IX: 20017 30565 XI:
30174 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 30059 31446 32766
XIV: 30738 30740 30837 XV: 30735 31823

- επτακις: V: 20005
- ζ: XIV: 32188

Verse 18:23

Byz^{RP}: δια¹ τουτο² ωμοιωθη³ η⁴ βασιλεια⁵ των⁶
ουρανων⁷ ανθρωπω⁸ βασιλει⁹ ος¹⁰ ηθελησεν¹¹
συναραι¹² λογον¹³ μετα¹⁴ των¹⁵ δουλων¹⁶ αυτου¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	XI: 30174 XII: 30509 XIII: 30004 30059 30579 XIV: 31093 31675 XV: 30954
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	4	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30863 ^c ? 30892 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁵	3	Corr.: 30829 ^c ? 31502 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁶	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁴⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (4).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
δια	IV
τουτο	IV
ωμοιωθη	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV
ανθρωπω	IV
βασιλει	IV
ος	IV
ηθελησεν	IV
συναραι	IV
λογον	IV
μετα	IV
των	IV
δουλων	IV
αυτου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
---------	--------------------------------

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 80 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (37) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.23} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (11): IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 30565 X: 20033 30067 32193 XI: 30150 31192 XIII: 32680
- →**A**_{mat.18.23} **group**, attesting to δια τουτο ωμοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει ος ηθελησε συναραι λογον μετα των δουλων αυτου (37): XI: 30230 30348 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30191 30976 30983 31190 31455 XIII: 30118 30184 31289 31446 31451 31604 32676 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 31534 31574 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.18.23} **group**, attesting to δια τουτο ομοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει ος ηθελησε συναραι λογον μετα των δουλων αυτου (9): XII: 30157 30930 31528 XIII: 30544 30895 31689 32726 XV: 30069 XVI: 30335

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.23}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο ομοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει ος ηθελησεν συναραι λογον μετα των δουλων αυτου (6): VI: [20042](#) XII: [30828](#) [31273](#) XIII: [31515](#) XIV: [30837](#) [31342](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.23}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο ωμοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανωι βασιλει ος ηθελησεν συναραι λογον μετα των δουλων αυτου (4): XI: [30124](#) [30788](#) XII: [30022](#) [30826](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.23}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο ωμοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει οστις ηθελησε συναραι λογον μετα των δουλων αυτου (3): XII: [30517](#) [30807](#) XVI: [30423](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.23}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο ωμοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει ος ηθελησε συναραι λογον μετα των συνδουλων αυτου (2): XIV: [30842](#) [31043](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.23}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο ωμοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει ος ηθελησε συναραι λογων λογον μετα των δουλων αυτου (2): Corr.: [30863](#)^c? [30892](#)^c?
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.23}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο ωμοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει ος ηθελησεν ηθελησε συναραι λογον μετα των δουλων αυτου (2): Corr.: [20003](#)^c? [32193](#)^c?
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.23}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο ωμοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει ος ηθελησε συναραι λογων μετα των δουλων αυτου (2): IX: [30892](#) XII: [30863](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.23}}$ group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος την παραβολην ταυτην ομοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει ος ηθελησεν συναραι λογον μετα των δουλων αυτου (2): XIII: [40547](#) [40950](#)

Apparatus

1. διὰ] (107/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
 →C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23}
 →H_{mat.18.23} →I_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038
 31295 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279
 30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502
 31780 32766 XIV: 31661 32188 XV: 30079 31823

- [?]α: XIV: 30740 XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: →J_{mat.18.23} || VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X:
 40770 XI: 40060 40387 40773

2. τουτο] (104/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
 →C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23}
 →H_{mat.18.23} →I_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038
 31295 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279
 30829 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31780 32766 XIV: 30740
 32188 XV: 30079 30735

- τ[?]: XII: 30346
- τουτο: XIV: 31661
- τουτω: XII: 30543 XIII: 30013 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: →J_{mat.18.23} || VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X:
 40770 XI: 40060 40387 40773

3. ωμοιωθη] (64/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23}
 →E_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23} →H_{mat.18.23} →I_{mat.18.23} || XII:
 30163

- [?]μοιωθη: XII: 30346
- ομοιοθησεται: XIII: 30233
- ομοιωθησεται: X: 31110 XIII: 31502
- ωμοιωθη: IX: 20017

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.23}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 31295 40563 X: 31421
31424 31582 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279
30543 30829 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792 31780 32766 XIV:
30740 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823

4. $\eta]$ (68/117) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.23}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.23}} \parallel$ IX: 20017 X: 31110
XII: 30346 XIII: 30233 31502

- ειπεν ο κυριος την παραβολην ταυτην ομοιωθη η: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.23}} \parallel$ XI: 40773
- ειπεν ο κυριος την παραβολην ταυτην ωμοιωθη η: IX: 40563 X: 40770 XI: 40387
- ειπεν ο κυριος την παραβολην ταυτην ομοιοθη η: XI: 40060
- η βασιλεια ειπεν ο κυριος την παραβολην ταυτην ωμοιωθη η: XII: 30163
- ομνηθη η: XIII: 30013
- ομοιωθη η: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.23}} \parallel$ IX: 31295 X: 31421 31424
XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30829 XIII: 30273 30792 31780 32766 XIV: 30740
XV: 31823
- ωμοιωθη η: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30543
XIII: 30295 30333 XIV: 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

5. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha]$ (113/117) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.23}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038
31295 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 31579 40060 40387
40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295
30333 30792 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823

- βαλιλεια: XIII: 31502
- βασιλεια: XI: 30700
- βασιλια: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

6. των] (116/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
→C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23}
→H_{mat.18.23} →I_{mat.18.23} →J_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX:
20017 20038 31295 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30700
31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30013
30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31661
32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

7. ουρανων] (116/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
→C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23}
→H_{mat.18.23} →I_{mat.18.23} →J_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 31295 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI:
30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30013
30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31661
32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823

- ουων: XI: 40773

8. ανθρωπω] (109/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
→C_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23} →H_{mat.18.23}
→I_{mat.18.23} →J_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017
20038 31295 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40060
40387 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30013 30295 30333
30792 31502 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 30079 30735 31823

- ανθρωπω: XIII: 30273
- ανωι: →D_{mat.18.23} || X: 31582
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 XIV: 32188

9. βασιλει] (114/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
→C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23}
→H_{mat.18.23} →I_{mat.18.23} →J_{mat.18.23} || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 20038 31295 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30700
31579 40060 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30543 30829 XIII: 30013 30233 30273

30295 30333 30792 31502 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30079
30735 31823

- βασιλει: XI: 40387
- βασι[?]: XII: 30346
- βασιλι: IV: 20001

10. ος] (109/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
→C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23} →H_{mat.18.23}
→I_{mat.18.23} →J_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017
20038 40563 X: 31110 31421 31582 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40387 40773
XII: 30163 30279 30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30792 31502
31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823

- οστις: →E_{mat.18.23} || IX: 31295 X: 31424 XIII: 30333
- ως: XI: 40060 XIII: 30013

11. ηθελησεν] (41/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23}
→H_{mat.18.23} →J_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038
31295 40563 X: 31424 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30543 XIII: 30013 30233
32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30735

- [?]: XII: 30346
- ηθελησυν: XIV: 30740
- λαβων ηθελησεν: XIII: 31780
- συ[?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23}
→F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23} →I_{mat.18.23} || IX: 20017 X: 31110 31421
31582 40770 XI: 30700 31579 40773 XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 30273
30295 30792 31502 XIV: 31661 XV: 30079 31823

12. συναραι] (36/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23}
→J_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII:
30279 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30233 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30735

- αραι: XIV: 30740
- ηθελε συναραι: XI: 31579

- ηθεληεε συναραι: X: 31421
- ηθελησε: XIII: 30333
- ηθελησε λογον συναραι: XV: 30079
- ηθελησε συναραι: XIII: 30295
- ηθελησε συναραι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.23}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.23}} \parallel$ X: 31110
31582 40770 XI: 30700 40773 XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 31502 XIV:
31661 XV: 31823
- ηθελησε συναρε: IX: 20017 XIII: 30273 30792
- συναρε: V: 20032 IX: 31295 40563 XI: 40060 XIII: 31780

13. λογον] (107/117) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.23}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.23}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 31295 40563 X:
31110 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30279
30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30792 31502 31780 32766 XIV:
30740 31661 32188 XV: 30735 31823

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- λ[?]γον: VIII: 20233
- λογο[?]: X: 31421
- λογων: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.23}} \parallel$ XI: 31579 XIII: 30295
- λογων λογον: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.23}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

14. μετα] (116/117) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.23}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.23}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 31295 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 40770
XI: 30700 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30543 30829
XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31780 XIV: 30740 31661
32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

15. των] (114/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
→C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23}
→H_{mat.18.23} →I_{mat.18.23} →J_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 31295 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI:
30700 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30543 XIII: 30013
30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31780 XIV: 30740 31661 32188 XV:
30079 31823

- τον: XII: 30829
- των των: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

16. δουλων] (111/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
→C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23} →H_{mat.18.23}
→I_{mat.18.23} →J_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017
31295 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30700 40060 40387
40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295
30333 30792 31502 XIV: 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30079 30735 31823

- δουλον: IX: 20038 XI: 31579
- συνδουλων: →F_{mat.18.23} || XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

17. αυτου] (114/117) →unanimous_{mat.18.23} →A_{mat.18.23} →B_{mat.18.23}
→C_{mat.18.23} →D_{mat.18.23} →E_{mat.18.23} →F_{mat.18.23} →G_{mat.18.23}
→H_{mat.18.23} →I_{mat.18.23} →J_{mat.18.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 31295 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI:
30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30013 30233
30273 30295 30333 30792 31502 31780 XIV: 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30079
30735 31823

- αυτο[?]: XI: 31579
- αυτων: XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

Verse 18:24

Byz^{RP}: ἀρξάμενου¹ δε² αὐτοῦ³ συναιρεῖν⁴ προσηνεχθῇ⁵
αὐτῷ⁶ εἰς⁷ ὀφειλετῆς⁸ μυρίων⁹ ταλάντων¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31424 XII: 30157 30543 XIV: 30016 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁷	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20041 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁸	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αρξαμενου	IV
δε	IV
αυτου	IV
συναρειν	IV
προσηνεχθη	IV
αυτω	V
εις	V
οφειλετης	IV
μυριων	IV
ταλαντων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 93 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.24} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (69): IX: 20017 30565 30892 31295 X: 20033 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30348 31194 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30279 30346 30509 30807 30829 30863 30930 30976 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30233 30295 30333 30895 31289 31451 31502 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31574 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30069 30079 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.18.24} **group**, attesting to ἀρξάμενου δε αὐτοῦ συναίρειν προσηνεχθῇ αὐτῷ εἰς ὀφειλετῆς μυρίων ταλάντων (10): X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826 31455
- →**B**_{mat.18.24} **group**, attesting to ἀρξάμενου δε αὐτοῦ συναίρειν προσηνεχθῇ αὐτῷ εἰς ὀφειλετῆς μυρίων ταλάντων (3): VI: 20042 IX: 20038 XIII: 30273
- →**C**_{mat.18.24} **group**, attesting to ἀρξάμενου δε αὐτοῦ συνερεῖν προσηνεχθῇ αὐτῷ εἰς ὀφειλετῆς μυρίων ταλάντων (3): VIII: 20233 XIII: 31604 XIV: 30837
- →**D**_{mat.18.24} **group**, attesting to ἀρξάμενου δε αὐτοῦ συνερεῖν προσηνεχθῇ αὐτῷ εἰς ὀφειλετῆς μυρίων ταλάντων (2): XII: 31273 XIII: 30059
- →**E**_{mat.18.24} **group**, attesting to ἀρξάμενου δε αὐτοῦ συναίρειν προσυνεχθῇ αὐτῷ εἰς ὀφειλετῆς μυρίων ταλάντων (2): XIII: 40547 XVI: 30423
- →**F**_{mat.18.24} **group**, attesting to ἀρξάμενου δε αὐτοῦ συναίρειν προσηνεχθῇ αὐτῷ εἰς ὀφειλετῆς μυρίων ταλάντων (2): V: 20005 XIII: 30544
- →**G**_{mat.18.24} **group**, attesting to ἀρχομένου δε αὐτοῦ συναίρειν προσηνεχθῇ αὐτῷ εἰς ὀφειλετῆς μυρίων ταλάντων (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689

Apparatus

1. ἀρξάμενου] (108/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.24} →A_{mat.18.24} →B_{mat.18.24}
 →C_{mat.18.24} →D_{mat.18.24} →E_{mat.18.24} →F_{mat.18.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30828 XIII:
 30579 30792 31446 31515 32680 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555

- [?]ξάμενου: XI: 31579
- [?]ρξάμενου: XIV: 30740
- ἀρξάμενος: XIII: 31780
- ἀρχόμενου: →G_{mat.18.24} || XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

2. δε] (113/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.24} →A_{mat.18.24} →B_{mat.18.24}
 →C_{mat.18.24} →D_{mat.18.24} →E_{mat.18.24} →F_{mat.18.24} →G_{mat.18.24} ||
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 XI: 30174 30230 31279
 31579 40060 XII: 30828 XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780 32680 XIV:
 30740 32188 XV: 30555

- δ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

3. αὐτου] (115/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.24} →A_{mat.18.24} →B_{mat.18.24}
 →C_{mat.18.24} →D_{mat.18.24} →E_{mat.18.24} →F_{mat.18.24} →G_{mat.18.24} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230
 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30828 XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780 32680
 32766 XIV: 30740 32188 XV: 30555

4. συναίρειν] (103/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.24} →A_{mat.18.24} →B_{mat.18.24}
 →E_{mat.18.24} →F_{mat.18.24} →G_{mat.18.24} || IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20041
 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30828 XIII: 31446 31780 32766
 XIV: 30740 32188 XV: 30555

- συνα[?]ρειν: XIII: 32680
- συναίρειν: XI: 40060
- συναίρειν: IV: 20001

- συνερειν: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ V: 20032 XIII: 30579 31515
- συνσυναρειν: XIII: 30792

5. προσηνεχθη] (103/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.24}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20032 VI: 20043 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31279 XII: 30828 XIII: 30579
 30792 31446 31780 32680 XV: 30555

- [?]νεχθη: IX: 20041
- λογον προσηνεχθη: XIII: 31515 32766
- προσηνεχθ[?]: XI: 31579
- προσηχθη: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ IV: 20003
- προσινεχθη: XI: 40060
- προσσυνεχθη: XIV: 32188
- προσυνεχθη: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ XIV: 30740

6. αυτω] (101/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.24}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20043
 IX: 20041 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30828 XIII: 30579 30792
 31446 31515 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30740 32188 XV: 30555

- αυτο: XI: 40060
- αυτωι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ XI: 30174
- εις αυτω: IV: 20001 20003

7. εις] (110/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.24}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$
 V: 20032 IX: 20041 XI: 30174 30230 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30828 XIII:
 30792 31446 31515 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30740 32188 XV: 30555

- ει[?]: X: 31421
- ης: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20043

8. οφειλετης] (98/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.24}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 IX: 20041 X: 31421 XI: 30174
 31579 XII: 30828 XIII: 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30740 32188 XV: 30555

- οφειλετις: XI: 31279
- οφελετης: XI: 30230 XIII: 30792
- οφηλετης: XIII: 30579
- οφιλετης: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 40060
- ωφειλετης: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ XIII: 31446
- ωφιλετης: XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

9. μυριων] (109/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.24}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ IV:
 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20041 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XIII: 30579
 30792 31446 31515 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30740 32188

- βυριων: XV: 30555
- μοιριων: XI: 30174
- μυριον: XI: 40060
- πολλων: IV: 20001 XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

10. ταλαντων] (114/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.24}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.24}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20041 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31279 31579
 40060 XII: 30828 XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780 32680 32766 XIV:
 30740 32188 XV: 30555

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

Verse 18:25

Byz^{RP}: μη¹ εχοντος² δε³ αυτου⁴ αποδουναι⁵ εκελευσεν⁶
αυτον⁷ ο⁸ κυριος⁹ αυτου¹⁰ πραθηναι¹¹ και¹² την¹³
γυναικα¹⁴ αυτου¹⁵ και¹⁶ τα¹⁷ τεκνα¹⁸ και¹⁹ παντα²⁰
οσα²¹ ειχεν²² και²³ αποδοθηναι²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	VI: 20042 IX: 30565 X: 31110 XI: 30124 31279 XII: 31190 31273 XIII: 31289 32766 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 30079
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁹	6	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30700 ^c ? 30792 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁰	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

⁴⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (6).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
εχοντος	IV
δε	IV
αυτου	IV
αποδουναι	IV
εκελευσεν	IV
αυτον	IV
ο	IV
κυριος	IV
αυτου	V
πραθηναι	IV
και	IV
την	IV
γυναικα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτου	V
και	IV
τα	IV
τεκνα	IV
και	IV
παντα	IV
οσα	IV
ειχεν	IV
και	IV
αποδοθηναι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 75 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.25} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (19): V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 30892 31295 X: 30067 31424 32193 XI: 30174 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30517 XIII: 32680 40547 XIV: 31342
- →**A**_{mat.18.25} **group**, attesting to μη εχοντος δε αυτου αποδουναι εκελευσεν αυτον ο κυριος αυτου πραθηναι και την γυναικα αυτου και τα τεκνα και παντα οσα ειχε και αποδοθηναι (44): X: 40770 XI: 30230 30348 30788 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30346 30509 30807 30828 30829 30930 30976 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30895 31451 31502 31689 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 31043 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30735 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.18.25} **group**, attesting to μη εχοντος δε αυτου αποδουναι εκελευσεν αυτον ο κυριος αυτου πραθηναι και την γυναικα αυτου και τα τεκνα και παντα οσα εχει και αποδοθηναι (6): XII: 30826 XIII: 30013 31604 XV: 30069 XVI: 30061 32737
- →**C**_{mat.18.25} **group**, attesting to μη εχοντος δε αυτου αποδουναι εκελευσεν ο κυριος αυτου πραθηναι και την γυναικα αυτου και τα τεκνα και παντα οσα ειχεν και αποδοθηναι (2): XII: 30279 XIV: 31574
- →**D**_{mat.18.25} **group**, attesting to μη εχοντος δε αυτου αποδουναι εκελευσεν αυτον πραθηναι και την γυναικα και τα τεκνα και παντα οσα εχει και αποδοθηναι (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001
- →**E**_{mat.18.25} **group**, attesting to μη εχοντος δε αυτου αποδουναι εκελευσεν αυτον ο κυριος αυτου πραθηναι και την γυναικα και τα τεκνα και παντα οσα ειχε και αποδοθηναι (2): XIII: 30233 XIV: 30837

Apparatus

1. $\mu\eta]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.25}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.25} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543
 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446
 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30423

- $[?]\eta$: XVI: 30372
- $\mu[?]$: XIII: 32676

2. $\epsilon\chi\omicron\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.25}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.25} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 40563 X: 20033 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863
 30983 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 40950 XIV:
 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- $[?]\chi\omicron\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$: XIII: 32676
- $\epsilon\chi\omicron\nu[?]$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\chi\omega\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$: XIII: 30004 31780

3. $\delta\epsilon]$ (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.25}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.25} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543
 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446
 31515 31780 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI:
 30372 30423

4. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.25}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.25} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30863
 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30333 30792 31446 31515 31780 32676 40950 XIV:
 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- $\alpha\upsilon[?]\upsilon$: XII: 30543
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30295

- αὐτῶ: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544

5. ἀποδουναι] (103/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
→C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863 30983
XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30579 31446 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 31675
32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- [?]αθηναι: XIII: 30792
- [?]δουναι: XIII: 32676
- ἀπο[?]ναι: XIII: 30333
- ἀποδουνε: IV: 20001
- δουναι: XIV: 30740

6. ἐκελευσεν] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
→C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863 30983
XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780 32676
40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- [?]κελευσεν: XI: 30150

7. αὐτον] (100/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
→D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563
XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295
30333 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780 32676 40950 XIV: 31675 32188 XV:
30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- αὐτο[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.18.25} || X: 20033 XII: 30191 XIII:
30544 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130

8. ο] (104/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
→C_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004
30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780 32676 40950 XIV:
30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.25}} \parallel$ X: 20033 XI: 30700

9. κυριος] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563
 X: 31421 XI: 30150 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004
 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780 32676 40950 XIV:
 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.25}} \parallel$ X: 20033 XI: 30700

10. αυτου] (98/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.25}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 40060
 XII: 30191 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30792 31515
 31780 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372
 30423

- αυ: X: 20033
- αυτω: XIII: 30544
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 XI: 30700 XIII: 30579 31446

11. παραθηναι] (102/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 XII: 30191 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004
 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 31780 32676 40950 XIV:
 30740 31675 XV: 30130 XVI: 30372

- παραθηναι: XV: 30954
- πραθειναι: XI: 40060
- παραθηνε: IV: 20001
- πραχθηναι: XIV: 32188
- προσθηναι: XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033

12. και] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.25} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863

30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515
32676 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

13. την] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
→C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863
30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515
32676 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

14. γυναικα] (104/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
→C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
40563 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004
30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 32676 40950 XIV:
30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- γυ[?]κα: X: 31421
- γυνεκα: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

15. αυτου] (97/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
→C_{mat.18.25} || V: 20005 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 40060 XII: 30191
30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792
31446 31515 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372
30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001
20003 IX: 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30700 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31675

16. και] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
→C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863
30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515
32676 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- [?]: XIV: 32188
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

17. τα] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
 →C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863
 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515
 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

18. τεκνα] (101/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
 →C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 XII: 30191 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30273
 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 31675
 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372

- [?]εκνα: IX: 40563
- παιδια: XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- πεδια: IV: 20001
- ταικνα: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

19. και] (102/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
 →C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30543 30863 30983
 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 32676 XIV: 30740
 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- αυτου και: XII: 30191 XIII: 31515 40950 XIV: 31675
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

20. παντα] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
 →C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863
 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515
 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

21. οσα] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
 →C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 40563 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863 30983 XIII:
 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515 32676 40950 XIV:
 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- [?]σα: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

22. ειχεν] (29/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →C_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 XII: 30863 XIII: 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 31675

- [?]: XIV: 32188
- ειχε: →A_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || X: 31421 XI: 30150 XII: 30191
 30543 30983 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30544 31446 32676 XV: 30130
 30954 XVI: 30372 30423
- ειχε[?]: XI: 30700
- εχει: →B_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XIV: 30740
- ηχεν: IX: 40563 XI: 40060 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

23. και] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
 →C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 XII: 30191 30543 30863
 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31515
 32676 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

24. αποδοθηναι] (95/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.25} →A_{mat.18.25} →B_{mat.18.25}
 →C_{mat.18.25} →D_{mat.18.25} →E_{mat.18.25} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 40563 XI:
 30150 30700 XII: 30191 30543 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30544 30792 32676
 40950 XIV: 30740 31675 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 30423

- αποδοθειναι: XI: 40060
- αποδοθηνε: IV: 20001

- αποδουναι: XIV: 32188
- αποδωθηναι: X: 31421 XII: 30863 30983 XIII: 30273 30579 31446
31515
- αποθηναι: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 31780

Verse 18:26

Byz^{RP}: πεσων¹ ουν² ο³ δουλος⁴ προσεκυνει⁵ αυτω⁶
λεγων⁷ κυριε⁸ μακροθυμησον⁹ επ¹⁰ εμοι¹¹ και¹²
παντα¹³ σοι¹⁴ αποδωσω¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IX: 20017 X: 40770 XI: 30230 XII: 30279 30976 XV: 30555 31823 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30035^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵¹	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 31421 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵²	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁵¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πεσων	IV
ουν	IV
ο	IV
δουλος	IV
προσεκυνει	IV
αυτω	IV
λεγων	IV
κυριε	IV
μακροθυμησον	IV
επ	IV
εμοι	IV
και	IV
παντα	IV
σοι	V
αποδωσω	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.26}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (42): V: 20032 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30150 30348 31194 31279 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30346 30509 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30895 31502 32676 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31342 31534 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414 || Corr.: 30035^c?
- →**A_{mat.18.26}** group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο δουλός εκεινος προσεκυνει αυτω λεγων κυριε μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα σοι αποδωσω (14): XI: 32586 40387 XII: 30191 30807 30863 XIII: 30295 30544 31289 31451 XIV: 30740 31093 32786 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**B_{mat.18.26}** group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο δουλός προσεκυνει αυτω λεγων κυριε μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα αποδωσω σοι (6): XII: 30157 30543 30983 XIV: 31675 XV: 30069 30954
- →**C_{mat.18.26}** group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο δουλός εκεινος προσεκυνει αυτω λεγων κυριε μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα αποδωσω σοι (4): VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 30892 XIII: 32766
- →**D_{mat.18.26}** group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο δουλός προσεκυνει αυτω λεγων κυριε μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα αποδωσω σοι (4): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30517 30826

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}}$ group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο δουλος προσεκυνει αυτω λεγων κυριε μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα σοι αποδωσω (3): IX: 40563 X: 31424 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}}$ group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο δουλος προσεκυνει αυτωι λεγων κυριε μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα σοι αποδωσω (3): X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}}$ group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο δουλος προσεκυνησεν αυτω λεγων κυριε μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα σοι αποδωσω (2): XII: 30829 XIII: 31780

Apparatus

1. πεσων] (109/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31446 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30837 31574 31661 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- παισον: XI: 40060
- πεσον: XIII: 30792 40547

2. ουν] (105/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 31295 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30837 32188 XV: 30079

- δε: V: 20005 XII: 31455 XIII: 31446 XIV: 31574
- ου[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661 XVI: 30423

3. ο] (112/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{G} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059
 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222
 30837 31574 31661 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

4. δουλος] (111/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{G} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30273
 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30837
 31574 31661 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- συνδουλος: XIII: 30013

5. προσεκυνει] (67/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{D}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{F} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30700
 31192 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30035 30222 XVI: 30423

- εκεινος παρεκαλει: XV: 30079
- εκεινος προσεκυνει: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{C} \parallel$ V: 20005 XI:
 30174 XII: 31455 XIII: 31446 XIV: 31574 31661
- εκεινος προσεκυνη: IX: 20038 XIII: 31604
- εκεινος προσεκυνησεν: XIII: 31515
- εκεινος προσεκυνι: XIII: 30579
- παρεκαλει: XIII: 40950
- προσεκεινη: XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 40547 XIV: 32188
- προσεκυνη: IX: 30565 31295 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30930 XIV: 30837
- προσεκυνησεν: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{G} \parallel$ XIII: 30059 30792
- προσεκυνι: IV: 20001

6. αυτω] (98/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} \text{G} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930
 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 40547 XIV: 30035 30222
 30837 31574 31661 32188 XVI: 30423

- αὐτον: XIII: 40950 XV: 30079
- αὐτωι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ XI: 30174 30700 31192 XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

7. λεγων] (110/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30837 31574 31661 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- λεγον: XI: 30174 40060

8. κυριε] (105/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 31661 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- κυριος: XI: 31192
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30700 XIV: 30035 31574

9. μακροθυμησον] (109/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 31295 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 30837 31574 31661 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- [?]θυμησον: X: 31421
- μακρ[?]θυμησον: VIII: 20233
- μακροθυμισον: XIII: 40950

10. επ] (112/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI:

30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059
 30273 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222
 30837 31574 31661 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

11. $\epsilon\mu\omicron\iota]$ (109/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30700
 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30792
 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30837 31574 31661 32188 XV:
 30079 XVI: 30423

- $\epsilon\mu\epsilon$: V: 20005 XIII: 30579 31446

12. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (110/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30174
 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30273
 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30837 31574
 31661 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- $\omicron\varsigma \kappa\alpha\iota$: XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038

13. $\pi\alpha\nu\tau\alpha]$ (111/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31421 XI: 30174
 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30273
 30579 30792 31446 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30837
 31574 31661 32188 XV: 30079 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038

14. $\sigma\omicron\iota]$ (87/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.26}} A_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.26}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.26}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 31192 31579 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31446 31515
 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30837 31574 31661 32188 XVI: 30423

- ἀποδωσω σοι: →B_{mat.18.26} →C_{mat.18.26} →D_{mat.18.26} || IV: 20001
20003 IX: 31295 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 30579 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30700 XII: 30930

15. ἀποδωσω] (80/112) →unanimous_{mat.18.26} →A_{mat.18.26} →F_{mat.18.26}
→G_{mat.18.26} || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31192
XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30273 31446 31515 31604 40547 40950 XIV: 30035
30222 31574 31661 XVI: 30423

- ἀποδ[?]σω: X: 31421 XI: 31579
- ἀποδοσω: →E_{mat.18.26} || XIII: 30059 30792
- ἀποδοσωι: XIV: 30837
- ἀποδωσο: XI: 40060
- δωσω: XIV: 32188
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.18.26} →C_{mat.18.26} →D_{mat.18.26} ||
IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 31295 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 30579 XV:
30079

Verse 18:27

Byz^{RP}: σπλαγχνισθεις¹ δε² ο³ κυριος⁴ του⁵ δουλου⁶
 εκεινου⁷ απελυσεν⁸ αυτον⁹ και¹⁰ το¹¹ δανειον¹²
 αφηκεν¹³ αυτω¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	IX: 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30700 31194 32586 XII: 30191 30828 31528 XIII: 30013 31502 32680 40950 XIV: 31534
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵³	4	Corr.: 30069 ^c ? 30826 ^c ? 30829 ^c ? 31446 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁴	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁵³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σπλαγχνισθεις	IV
δε	IV
ο	IV
κυριος	IV
του	IV
δουλου	IV
εκεινου	V
απελυσεν	IV
αυτον	IV
και	IV
το	IV
δανειον	IV
αφηκεν	IV
αυτω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 75 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.27}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (50): VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30230 40387 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30279 30509 30976 30983 31190 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30295 30544 30792 31289 31604 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 31093 31342 31574 XV: 30079 30205 30555 30723 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.18.27}** group, attesting to σπλαγχνισθεις δε ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου απελυσεν αυτον και το δανιον αφηκεν αυτω (9): XI: 31279 40773 XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222
- →**B_{mat.18.27}** group, attesting to σπλαγχνισθεις δε ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου απελυσεν αυτον και το δανειον αφηκεν αυτωι (4): XI: 31192 XII: 30022 31455 XIII: 31451
- →**C_{mat.18.27}** group, attesting to σπλαγχνισθεις δε ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου απελυσεν αυτον και το δανειον αφηκεν αυτον (3): XIII: 40547 XIV: 31043 XV: 31823
- →**D_{mat.18.27}** group, attesting to σπλαγχνισθεις δε ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου απελυσεν αυτον και το δανειον αφηκεν αυτω (3): IX: 20017 XV: 30130 30954

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ group, attesting to σπλαγχνισθεις δε ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου απελυσεν αυτον και πασαν την οφειλην εκεινην αφηκεν αυτω (2): X: 31424 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ group, attesting to σπλαγχνισθεις δε ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου απελυσεν αυτον και το δανιον αφηκεν αυτου (2): XII: 30346 30543
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ group, attesting to σπλαγχνισθεις δε ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου απελυσεν αυτον και το δανιον αφηκεν αυτον (2): XII: 30826 XIII: 30273

Apparatus

1. σπλαγχνισθεις] (95/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.27}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ ||
 IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 30788
 31579 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30863 30930 XIII: 30895 31446 31515 XIV:
 30740 30842 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30069

- σπλαγχνησθεις: IX: 40563
- σπλαγχνισθης: XIV: 30837
- σπλαγχνισθις: IV: 20001
- σπλανχνισθεις: V: 20005
- σπλαχνησθεις: XI: 40060
- σπλαχνισθεις: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ || XI: 30174
- σπλαχνισθης: XIII: 30579
- σπλαχνσθεις: XII: 30829

2. δε] (103/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ ||
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI:
 30124 30174 30348 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30829 30930
 XIII: 30579 31446 31515 XIV: 30837 30842 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30069

- [?]: XIV: 30740
- ουν: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895

3. ο] (106/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.27} →A_{mat.18.27} →B_{mat.18.27}
→C_{mat.18.27} →D_{mat.18.27} →E_{mat.18.27} →F_{mat.18.27} →G_{mat.18.27} ||
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI:
30124 30174 30348 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30829 30863
30930 XIII: 30579 30895 31446 31515 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32188
32786 XV: 30069

4. κυριος] (105/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.27} →A_{mat.18.27} →B_{mat.18.27}
→C_{mat.18.27} →D_{mat.18.27} →E_{mat.18.27} →F_{mat.18.27} →G_{mat.18.27} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI:
30124 30174 30348 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30829 30863
30930 XIII: 30579 30895 31515 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32188 32786
XV: 30069

- δουλος: XIII: 31446

5. του] (106/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.27} →A_{mat.18.27} →B_{mat.18.27}
→C_{mat.18.27} →D_{mat.18.27} →E_{mat.18.27} →F_{mat.18.27} →G_{mat.18.27} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI:
30124 30174 30348 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30829 30863
30930 XIII: 30579 30895 31446 31515 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32188
32786 XV: 30069

6. δουλου] (105/106) →unanimous_{mat.18.27} →A_{mat.18.27} →B_{mat.18.27}
→C_{mat.18.27} →D_{mat.18.27} →E_{mat.18.27} →F_{mat.18.27} →G_{mat.18.27} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 30124 30174
30348 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30829 30863 30930 XIII:
30579 30895 31446 31515 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32188 32786 XV:
30069

- δουλ[?]: X: 31421

7. $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\omicron\upsilon]$ (101/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.27}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.27} \parallel V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30348 30788 31579
40060 XII: 30517 30807 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30579 30895 31446 31515
XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30069

- $\epsilon\kappa\iota\nu\omicron\upsilon$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 XII: 30001

8. $\alpha\pi\epsilon\lambda\upsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu]$ (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.27}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.27} \parallel IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI:
30124 30174 30348 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30829 30863
30930 XIII: 30579 30895 31446 31515 XIV: 30740 30837 31661 32188 32786

- $\alpha\pi\epsilon\lambda[?] \sigma\epsilon\nu$: XIV: 30842
- $\alpha\pi\epsilon\lambda\upsilon\sigma\alpha\nu$: XV: 30069

9. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu]$ (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.27}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.27} \parallel IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI:
30124 30174 30348 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30829 30863
30930 XIII: 30579 30895 31446 XIV: 30740 30837 31661 32188 32786 XV:
30069

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$: XIII: 31515
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu$: XIV: 30842

10. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.27}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.27} \parallel IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI:
30124 30174 30348 30788 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30517 30807 30829 30863
30930 XIII: 30579 30895 31446 31515 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32188
32786 XV: 30069

11. $\tau\omicron]$ (99/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.27}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.27} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.27} \parallel IV: 20001

20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174
30348 30788 31579 XII: 30807 30829 30863 XIII: 30579 30895 31446 31515
XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30069

- πασαν: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ || XII: 30001 30517
- τον: V: 20032
- τω: XI: 40060 XII: 30930

12. δανειον] (72/106) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.27}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ || IV: 20003 IX: 40563 XI: 30174 30348 XII: 30807 30829
30930 XIII: 30895 31446 XIV: 30842 31661 32188

- ανιον: V: 20032
- δαν[?]ον: X: 31421
- δανε[?]: XI: 31579
- δανηον: XI: 40060
- δανιον: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ || IV: 20001 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30863 XIII: 30579
31515 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 30069
- δηναριον: XIV: 32786
- την: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ || XII: 30001 30517

13. αφηκεν] (100/106) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788
31579 40060 XII: 30807 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30579 30895 31446 31515
XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30069

- αφεικεν: XI: 30348
- οφειλην αφηκεν: XII: 30001
- οφειλην εκεινην αφηκεν: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ || XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

14. αυτω] (84/106) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.27}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421
XI: 30348 31579 40060 XII: 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30579 30895 31446
31515 XIV: 30740 30842 32786

- αυ[?]: VIII: 20281
- αυτο: XIV: 32188
- αυτον: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.27}} \parallel$ XV: 30069
- αυτου: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.27}} \parallel$ XIV: 30837
- αυτωι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.27}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30001 30517
- αφηκε αυτω: XII: 30807
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

Verse 18:28

Byz^{RP}: ἐξελθων¹ δε² ο³ δουλος⁴ εκεινος⁵ ευρεν⁶
 εν⁷ των⁸ συνδουλων⁹ αυτου¹⁰ ος¹¹ ωφειλεν¹²
 αυτω¹³ εκατον¹⁴ δηναρια¹⁵ και¹⁶ κρατησας¹⁷ αυτον¹⁸
 επνιγεν¹⁹ λεγων²⁰ αποδος²¹ μοι²² ει²³ τι²⁴ οφειλεις²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	18	IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 30067 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30346 30517 30983 31455 XIII: 30118 30544 31451 31515 32676 32726 XIV: 31574 XV: 30205
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁵	8	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30069 ^{c?} 30828 ^{c?} 31273 ^{c?} 31279 ^{c?} 31582 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁶	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

⁵⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (18) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εξελθων	IV
δε	IV
ο	IV
δουλος	IV
εκεινος	V
ευρεν	IV
ενα	IV
των	IV
συνδουλων	IV
αυτου	IV
ος	IV
ωφειλεν	IV
αυτω	IV
εκατον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
δηναρια	IV
και	IV
κρατησας	IV
αυτον	IV
επνιγεν	IV
λεγων	IV
αποδος	IV
μοι	VI
ει	IV
τι	IV
οφειλεις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 49 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (52) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.28} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): X: 31110 40770 XII: 30163 XIV: 31675
- →**A**_{mat.18.28} **group**, attesting to ἐξελθων δε ο δουλος εκεινος ευρεν ενα των συνδουλων αυτου ος ωφειλεν αυτω εκατον δηναρια και κρατησας αυτον επνιγε λεγων αποδος μοι ει τι οφειλεις (29): XI: 30150 30230 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30509 30807 30976 31190 XIII: 30004 30895 31289 31502 31604 31689 XIV: 30035 30209 30842 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30130 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.18.28} **group**, attesting to ἐξελθων δε ο δουλος εκεινος ευρεν ενα των συνδουλων αυτου ος ωφειλεν αυτωι εκατον δηναρια και κρατησας αυτον επνιγε λεγων αποδος μοι ει τι οφειλεις (3): XI: 30788 XII: 30543 30826
- →**C**_{mat.18.28} **group**, attesting to ἐξελθων δε ο δουλος εκεινος ευρεν ενα των συνδουλων αυτου ος ωφειλεν αυτω εκατον δηναρια και κρατησας αυτον επνιγε λεγων αποδος μοι ει τι οφειλεις (3): XII: 30279 XIV: 31661 XV: 30069
- →**D**_{mat.18.28} **group**, attesting to ἐξελθων δε ο δουλος εκεινος ευρεν ενα των συνδουλων αυτου ος ωφειλεν αυτω εκατον δηναρια και κρατησας αυτον επνιγεν λεγων αποδος ει τι οφειλεις (2): IX: 30565 X: 32193
- →**E**_{mat.18.28} **group**, attesting to ἐξελθων δε ο δουλος εκεινος ευρεν ενα των συνδουλων αυτου ος ωφειλεν αυτω εκατον δηναρια και κρατησας αυτον επνιγε λεγων αποδος οτι οφειλεις (2): XVI: 30372 32737
- →**F**_{mat.18.28} **group**, attesting to ἐξελθων δε ο δουλος εκεινος ευρεν ενα των συνδουλων αυτου ος ωφειλεν αυτωι εκατον δηναρια και κρατησας αυτον επνιγε λεγων αποδος μοι ει τι οφειλεις (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- →**G**_{mat.18.28} **group**, attesting to ἐξελθων δε ο δουλος εκεινος ευρεν ενα των συνδουλων αυτου ος ωφειλεν αυτω εκατον δυναρια και κρατησας

αυτον επνιγε λεγων αποδος μοι ει τι οφειλης (2): XIII: 30013 XV: 30723

- →H_{mat.18.28} group, attesting to εξελθων δε ο δουλος εκεινος ευρεν ενα των συνδουλων αυτου ος ωφειλεν αυτω εκατον δυναρια και κρατησας αυτον επνιγε λεγων αποδος μοι ει τι οφειλεις (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30295

Apparatus

1. εξελθων] (100/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]ξελθων: XV: 30735

2. δε] (99/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31093 32188 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- ουν: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

3. ο] (100/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:

20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279
 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059
 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547
 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079
 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421

4. δουλος] (100/101) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20005 \ 20032 \ \text{VI: } 20042 \ \text{VIII:}$
 20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279
 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059
 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547
 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079
 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- δουλ[?]: X: 31421

5. εκεινος] (96/101) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{H} \parallel \text{V: } 20005 \ 20032 \ \text{VI: } 20042 \ \text{VIII: } 20233 \ \text{IX: } 20017$
 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31279 31579 40773
 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233
 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
 30016 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI:
 30061 30423

- εκειν[?]: XI: 30124
- εκεινος: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 XIV: 30222 32188

6. ευρεν] (100/101) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.28}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20005 \ 20032 \ \text{VI: } 20042 \ \text{VIII:}$
 20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII:
 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31780 32680 32766 40547

40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079
30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- ηυρε: XIII: 31446

7. ενα] (100/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII:
30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31780 32680 32766 40547
40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079
30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- τινα: XIII: 31446

8. των] (101/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII:
30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766
40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV:
30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

9. συνδουλων] (96/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII:
30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30016
30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI:
30061 30423

- δουλων: XV: 30735
- συνδουλων: XIII: 32766
- συνδ[?]ουλων: XIII: 40547
- συνδου[?]: XIII: 30333

- συνδουλον: XIII: 30059

10. αὐτου] (99/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279
31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059
30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950
XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079 30555
30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]του: XIII: 30333
- αὐ[?]: X: 31421

11. ος] (98/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
31279 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059
30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547
40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 31043 31093 XV: 30079 30555 30735
31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- ο[?]: XI: 31579
- ως: XIV: 30738 32188

12. ωφειλεν] (86/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017
31295 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40773 XII: 30828
30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 31446 31780
32766 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 XV: 30079 30735
31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- οφειλεν: X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30829 31528 XIII: 30059
30792 32680 40950 XIV: 30016 32188 XV: 30555
- ωφειλεν: IV: 20001 VI: 20042
- ωφολεν: XII: 30001

13. αὐτω] (87/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.28} →A_{mat.18.28} →C_{mat.18.28}
→D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28} →H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421
31424 XI: 31579 40773 XII: 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII:
30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 31446 31780 32680 40547 40950
XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30555 30735
31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- αὐτον: XIII: 30792
- αὐτωι: →B_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} || X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
XII: 30001
- αὐτων: XI: 31279 XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

14. εκατον] (96/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.28} →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} →G_{mat.18.28}
→H_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233
IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279
31579 40773 XII: 30001 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30273
30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30016
30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI:
30061 30423

- δηναρια: V: 20005
- εκατων: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30184 30233 XIV: 32188

15. δηναρια] (86/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.28} →A_{mat.18.28} →B_{mat.18.28}
→C_{mat.18.28} →D_{mat.18.28} →E_{mat.18.28} →F_{mat.18.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174
30700 31579 XII: 30001 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30333 30579
30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738
30740 30837 31043 31093 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- διναρια: →H_{mat.18.28} || VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 XII: 30829
- δυναρια: →G_{mat.18.28} || XI: 31279 40773 XIII: 30273
- δυνρεια: XII: 30828

- ρ: V: 20005
- ρ δηναρια: XIII: 30184 30233 XIV: 32188

16. **και]** (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.28}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.28}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.28}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279
31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059
30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547
40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079
30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- **κ[?]**: X: 31421

17. **κρατησας]** (97/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.28}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.28}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.28}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
31279 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30184
30233 30333 30579 30792 31446 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30016
30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823
XVI: 30061 30423

- **[?]τησας**: XI: 31579
- **κρατισας**: XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 31780

18. **αυτον]** (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.18.28}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.18.28}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.18.28}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.18.28}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII:
30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766
40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV:
30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

19. **επνιγεν]** (19/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow D_{mat.18.28}$ || IV: 20001 V:
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001
30930 XIII: 30579 32766 XIV: 32188

- απεπνηγε: XIV: 30740
- επληγε: XIII: 31780
- επνειγε: IV: 20003
- επνειγεν: V: 20005
- επνηγε: XI: 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 XIV: 30016 30837 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- επνηγεν: VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 XII: 31528
- επνιγε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.28}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30863 XIII: 30233 30333 31446 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 XV: 30079 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

20. λεγων] (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.28}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

21. αποδος] (95/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.28}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30792 31446 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 XV: 30079 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- απ[?]δος: X: 31421
- αποδ[?]: XI: 31579
- αποδως: X: 31424 XIII: 30579 XIV: 32188
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 31823

22. μοι] (81/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ VI: 20042

IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 31279 40773 XII: 30828
30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333
30792 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 30837 31043
32188 XV: 30079 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31579
XII: 30001 XIII: 30579 31446 32680 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 31823

23. $\epsilon\iota]$ (88/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.28}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 31295 X: 31421 31582 XI:
30124 30174 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30930 31273 31528
XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31780 32680 32766 40547 40950 XIV:
30016 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- η : IX: 40563 X: 31424 XI: 40773 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30792
- $\omicron\iota$: XIV: 30222
- $\omicron\pi\epsilon\rho$: XV: 30079
- $\omicron\tau\iota$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ XIII: 31446 XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 31823

24. $\tau\iota]$ (90/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.28}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 31295 40563 X: 31421 31424
31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30828 30829 30863 30930
31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 31780 32680 32766 40547
40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 30837 31043 31093 32188 XV: 30555 30735
XVI: 30061

- $\tau\eta$: XI: 31579 XII: 31273
- $\tau\omicron\iota$: XI: 40773 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ XIII: 31446 XV: 30079
31823 XVI: 30423

25. $\omicron\phi\epsilon\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (68/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.28}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30930 XIII:

30184 30233 31780 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 31043 31093 32188 XV:
30079 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- οφ[?]: XIII: 30333
- οφειλῆς: $\rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.18.28}} \rightarrow \mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.18.28}} \parallel$ XI: 30174 XII:
30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30016 30837
- οφειλῖς: XI: 31279
- οφῆλῆς: VIII: 20233
- οφιλῖς: V: 20032 VI: 20042
- οφιλῖς: IV: 20001
- ωφειλῖς: XIII: 30273 32766 XIV: 30222
- ωφειλῆς: X: 31424 XIII: 30792 31446 XIV: 30740
- ωφιλῖς: IX: 31295 XII: 31273 XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 31823

Verse 18:29

Byz^{RP}: πεσων¹ ουν² ο³ συνδουλος⁴ αυτου⁵ εις⁶
 τους⁷ ποδας⁸ αυτου⁹ παρεκαλει¹⁰ αυτον¹¹ λεγων¹²
 μακροθυμησον¹³ επ¹⁴ εμοι¹⁵ και¹⁶ αποδωσω¹⁷ σοι¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	21	IV: 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40773 XII: 30163 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 40547 XIV: 30016 30837 31574 XV: 30130 30735 30954 XVI: 31414 32737
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 31515^c? 31582^c? 32766^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁷	3	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30013 ^{c?} 30079 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁸	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (21) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πεσων	IV
ουν	IV
ο	IV
συνδουλος	IV
αυτου	V
εις	V
τους	V
ποδας	V
αυτου	IV
παρεκαλει	V
αυτον	IV
λεγων	IV
μακροθυμησον	IV
επ	IV
εμοι	IV
και	IV
αποδωσω	IV
σοι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 70 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.29}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (33): X: 30067 31110 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30191 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30273 31289 31502 31780 32726 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31534 31661 XV: 30205 30723 32886 XVI: 30335 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 31515^c? 32766^c?
- →**A_{mat.18.29}** group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο συνδουλος αυτου εις τους ποδας αυτου παρεκαλει αυτον λεγων μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα αποδωσω σοι (14): V: 20032 XI: 31192 XII: 30022 30157 30517 31455 XIII: 30233 31451 31604 XIV: 31093 31675 32786 XVI: 30372 || Corr.: 31582^c?
- →**B_{mat.18.29}** group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο συνδουλος αυτου εις τους ποδας αυτου παρεκαλει αυτον λεγων μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα σοι αποδωσω (11): IX: 20041 X: 32193 XII: 30279 30509 30976 31528 XIII: 30013 30544 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423
- →**C_{mat.18.29}** group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο συνδουλος αυτου εις τους ποδας αυτου παρεκαλει αυτον λεγων μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και απαντα σοι αποδωσω (5): XI: 30788 XII: 30346 30543 30826 XV: 30069

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο συνδουλος αυτου παρεκαλει αυτον λεγων μακροθυμησησ επ εμοι και παντα αποδωσω σοι (3): IX: 31295 X: 31582 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο συνδουλος αυτου παρεκαλει αυτον λεγων μακροθυμησησ επ εμοι και αποδωσω σοι (2): XI: 30700 XIII: 31515
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ group, attesting to πεσων ουν ο συνδουλος αυτου εις τους ποδας αυτου παρεκαλει αυτω λεγων μακροθυμησησ επ εμοι και αποδωσω σοι (2): XI: 31194 XIII: 32676

Apparatus

1. πεσων] (97/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30895 31446 31689 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- πεσον: XI: 40060 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079 31823

2. ουν] (98/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188 XV: 30079 31823

3. ο] (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 30983

XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30740 30842 31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079 31823

4. συνδουλος] (96/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.29}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30828
30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 31446 31689 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30740 31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- δουλος: XII: 30863 XIV: 30842
- συνδουδουλος: XIII: 30895
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079 31823

5. αυτου] (80/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.29}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.29} || IX: 20017 XI: 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30828
30983 XIII: 30333 30895 31446 31689 32680 XIV: 30222 30842 32188 XVI:
30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.29} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30863 XIII: 30295
30579 30792 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30079 31823

6. εις] (84/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.29}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.29} || IX: 20017 XI: 40060 XII: 30038 30807
30828 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680 XIV: 30222
30740 30842 31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.29} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30863 XIII: 30579
32766 40950 XV: 30079 31823

7. τους] (83/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.29}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.29} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.29} || IX: 20017 XI: 40060 XII: 30807 30828 30983
XIII: 30295 30333 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680 XIV: 30222 30740 30842
31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- $\tau[?]$: XII: 30038
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30863 XIII: 30579 32766 40950 XV: 30079 31823

8. ποδας] (84/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}} \parallel$ IX: 20017 XI: 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30863 XIII: 30579 32766 40950 XV: 30079 31823

9. αυτου] (97/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XIV: 30842 XV: 30079 31823

10. παρεκαλει] (91/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20017 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30038 30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- εις τους ποδας παρεκαλει: XII: 30828
- επαρκαλει: XIV: 30740
- παρεκαλεσεν: XII: 30807
- παρεκαλη: XI: 40060
- παρεκαλι: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
- παρεκαλλει: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XV: 30079 31823

11. αυτον] (90/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017

20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863 XIII: 30295
30333 30579 30792 31446 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- αὐτῶ: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ \parallel XII: 30983 XIII: 30895 31689 32680 XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40060 XIII: 32766 XV: 30079 31823

12. λεγῶν] (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.29} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30828
30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 32188 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079 31823

13. μακροθυμῆσον] (98/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.29} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ \parallel
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30038
30807 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30579 30792 30895 31446 31689
32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI:
30061

- [?]κροθυμῆσον: XIII: 30333
- μακροθυμῆσων: IX: 20038
- μακροθυμῖσον: XIII: 40950

14. επ] (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.29} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30038 30807
30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 30895 31446 31689
32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 32188 XV: 30079 31823

- ε[?]: XVI: 30061

15. εμοι] (95/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.29} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.29}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 IX:
20017 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30828 30863

30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30792 30895 31689 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30842 31043 32188 XV: 30079 31823

- [?]μοι: XVI: 30061
- εμε: V: 20005 IX: 30892 XIII: 30579 31446 XIV: 30740

16. και] (100/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.29} →A_{mat.18.29} →B_{mat.18.29}
→C_{mat.18.29} →D_{mat.18.29} →E_{mat.18.29} →F_{mat.18.29} || IV: 20001 IX:
20017 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30828
30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI:
30061

- καγω: V: 20005

17. αποδωσω] (48/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.29} →E_{mat.18.29} →F_{mat.18.29} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30892 XII: 30038 30863 XIII: 30895 32766 XIV:
30740 30842 31043 32188

- απαντα σοι αποδωσω: →C_{mat.18.29} || XI: 30124 XII: 30828 30983
- αποδοσο: XI: 40060
- αποδοσω σοι παντα: XIII: 31689
- αποδωσω σοι παντα: IX: 20017
- παντα [?] αποδωσω: XV: 31823
- παντα αποδωσω: →A_{mat.18.29} →D_{mat.18.29} || XII: 30807 XIII:
30579 32680 XV: 30079
- παντα απωδωσω: IX: 20038
- παντα σοι αποδωσω: →B_{mat.18.29} || X: 31424 XIII: 30295 30333
30792 31446 40950 XIV: 30222 XVI: 30061

18. σοι] (71/101) →unanimous_{mat.18.29} →A_{mat.18.29} →D_{mat.18.29}
→E_{mat.18.29} →F_{mat.18.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892
XI: 40060 XII: 30038 30807 30863 XIII: 30579 30895 32680 32766 XIV:
30740 30842 31043 32188 XV: 30079

- either missing or lacuna: →B_{mat.18.29} →C_{mat.18.29} || IX: 20017 X:
31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30828 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30792 31446
31689 40950 XIV: 30222 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

Verse 18:30

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ουκ³ ηθελεν⁴ αλλα⁵ απελθων⁶ εβαλεν⁷
αυτον⁸ εις⁹ φυλακην¹⁰ εως¹¹ ου¹² αποδω¹³ το¹⁴
οφειλομενον¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	V: 20005 XI: 30788 XII: 30038 XIII: 31689
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁹	5	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30892 ^{c?} 31289 ^{c?} 31451 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁰	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
ουκ	IV
ηθελεν	IV
αλλα	IV
απελθων	IV
εβαλεν	IV
αυτον	IV
εις	IV
φυλακην	IV
εως	IV
ου	V
αποδω	IV
το	IV
οφειλομενον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 87 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (28) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.18.30}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (39): IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 30067 31110 XI: 30150 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30163 30191 30807 30930 30976 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30118 31502 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30209 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30079 30205 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.18.30}** group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελεν αλλ απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις φυλακην εως ου αποδω το οφειλομενον (24): X: 31582 XI: 30230 30348 31194 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30509 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30184 30544 30895 32680 32726 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**B_{mat.18.30}** group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελησεν αλλα απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις φυλακην εως ου αποδω το οφειλομενον (4): XII: 30346 30543 30826 XIII: 30013
- →**C_{mat.18.30}** group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελεν αλλ απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις φυλακην εως ου αποδω παν το οφειλομενον (3): X: 31424 XIII: 30295 31289
- →**D_{mat.18.30}** group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελεν αλλα απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις την φυλακην εως ου αποδω το οφειλομενον (3): XII: 30517 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31342

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελησεν αλλ απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις φυλακην εως ου αποδω το οφειλομενον (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 30059
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελησεν αλλ απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις φυλακην εως ου αποδω παν το οφειλομενον (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελεν αλλα απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις φυλακην εως ου αποδω το οφειλομενον (2): V: 20032 IX: 40563
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελεν αλλα απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις φυλακην εως αποδω το οφειλομενον (2): IV: 20003 IX: 30892
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ειθελεν αλλα απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις φυλακην εως ου αποδω το οφειλομενον (2): VIII: 20233 XIII: 30273
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελεν αλλ απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις την φυλακην εως ου αποδω το οφειλομενον (2): XIII: 32676 XV: 30555
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ουκ ηθελεν αλλ απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις την φυλακην εως ου αποδω παν το οφειλομενον (2): XIII: 31451 XVI: 30423

Apparatus

1. ο] (115/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.30}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.30}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30233 30333 30792 31446 31515 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31093 31574 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30061 31414

2. δε] (115/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.30}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.30}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow I_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow J_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow K_{mat.18.30} || IV: 20001 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 XII:
30828 30863 XIII: 30233 30333 30792 31446 31515 31604 32766 XIV: 30222
30740 30837 31093 31574 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30061 31414

3. ουκ] (115/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.30}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.30}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow I_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow J_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow K_{mat.18.30} || IV: 20001 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 XII:
30828 30863 XIII: 30233 30333 30792 31446 31515 31604 32766 XIV: 30222
30740 30837 31093 31574 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30061 31414

4. ηθελεν] (99/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.30}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow H_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow J_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow K_{mat.18.30} || IV:
20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 40060 XII:
30863 XIII: 30233 30333 30792 31446 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31093
31574 32188 XVI: 30061 31414

- ειθελεν: \rightarrow I_{mat.18.30} || XIII: 31515
- ηθελε: X: 40770
- ηθελησεν: \rightarrow B_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.30} || XI: 30124 XII:
30828 XIII: 31604 XV: 30069

5. αλλα] (70/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.30}
 \rightarrow G_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow H_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow I_{mat.18.30} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 31295 X:
32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30828 XIII: 30233 30792 31446 31515
31604 32766 XIV: 31093 31574 32188 XV: 30069

- αλλ: \rightarrow A_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.30} \rightarrow J_{mat.18.30}
 \rightarrow K_{mat.18.30} || X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30863 XIII: 30333 XIV:
30222 30740 30837 XVI: 30061 31414
- και: IV: 20001

6. απελθων] (114/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.30} →A_{mat.18.30} →B_{mat.18.30}
→C_{mat.18.30} →D_{mat.18.30} →E_{mat.18.30} →F_{mat.18.30} →G_{mat.18.30}
→H_{mat.18.30} →I_{mat.18.30} →J_{mat.18.30} →K_{mat.18.30} || IV: 20001 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30828
30863 XIII: 30233 30333 30792 31446 31515 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740
30837 31093 31574 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30061 31414

- απελθον: XI: 40060

7. εβαλεν] (114/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.30} →A_{mat.18.30} →B_{mat.18.30}
→C_{mat.18.30} →D_{mat.18.30} →E_{mat.18.30} →F_{mat.18.30} →G_{mat.18.30}
→H_{mat.18.30} →I_{mat.18.30} →J_{mat.18.30} →K_{mat.18.30} || IV: 20001 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 XII:
30828 30863 XIII: 30233 30333 31446 31515 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740
30837 31093 31574 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30061 31414

- εβαλλεν: XIII: 30792

8. αυτον] (112/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.30} →A_{mat.18.30} →B_{mat.18.30}
→C_{mat.18.30} →D_{mat.18.30} →E_{mat.18.30} →F_{mat.18.30} →G_{mat.18.30}
→H_{mat.18.30} →I_{mat.18.30} →J_{mat.18.30} →K_{mat.18.30} || IV: 20001 VI:
20042 IX: 31295 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 XII: 30828
30863 XIII: 30233 30333 30792 31446 31515 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740
30837 31093 31574 XVI: 30061 31414

- αυτον αυτον: XV: 30069
- αυτων: IX: 20038
- either missing or lacuna: XIV: 32188

9. εις] (110/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.30} →A_{mat.18.30} →B_{mat.18.30}
→C_{mat.18.30} →D_{mat.18.30} →E_{mat.18.30} →F_{mat.18.30} →G_{mat.18.30}
→H_{mat.18.30} →I_{mat.18.30} →J_{mat.18.30} →K_{mat.18.30} || IV: 20001 IX:
20038 31295 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30828 XIII: 30233
30333 30792 31446 31515 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30837 31093 31574
32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30061

- [?]ς: XI: 30124

- ε[?]: VI: 20042
- εκ: XVI: 31414
- εν: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

10. φυλακην] (99/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.30} →A_{mat.18.30} →B_{mat.18.30}
→C_{mat.18.30} →E_{mat.18.30} →F_{mat.18.30} →G_{mat.18.30} →H_{mat.18.30}
→I_{mat.18.30} || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 X: 32193 40770 XI:
30124 30174 40060 XIII: 30233 30792 31446 31515 31604 XIV: 30837 31093
31574 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 31414

- τη φυλακη: XII: 30863
- την φυλακην: →D_{mat.18.30} →J_{mat.18.30} →K_{mat.18.30} || IX: 20038
XIII: 30333 32766 XVI: 30061
- φειλακην: XII: 30828
- φυ[?]: X: 31421
- φυλακη: XIV: 30740
- φυλαξην: XIV: 30222

11. εως] (113/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.30} →A_{mat.18.30} →B_{mat.18.30}
→C_{mat.18.30} →D_{mat.18.30} →E_{mat.18.30} →F_{mat.18.30} →G_{mat.18.30}
→H_{mat.18.30} →I_{mat.18.30} →J_{mat.18.30} →K_{mat.18.30} || IV: 20001 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 XII:
30828 30863 XIII: 30233 30792 31446 31515 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740
30837 31093 31574 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 31414

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- εω[?]: XVI: 30061

12. ου] (109/115) →unanimous_{mat.18.30} →A_{mat.18.30} →B_{mat.18.30}
→C_{mat.18.30} →D_{mat.18.30} →E_{mat.18.30} →F_{mat.18.30} →G_{mat.18.30}
→I_{mat.18.30} →J_{mat.18.30} →K_{mat.18.30} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 31295
X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30233 30333
31446 31515 31604 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 31093 31574 32188 XV: 30069
XVI: 30061 31414

- σου: X: 32193

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ || IV: 20001 XIII: 30792 32766

13. $\alpha\pi\omicron\delta\omega]$ (111/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.30}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.30}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ || VI: 20042 IX:
 31295 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30233
 30333 30792 31446 31515 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31574
 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30061 31414

- $\alpha\pi\omicron\delta\eta$: IV: 20001
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\delta\omicron$: IX: 20038
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\delta\omega\iota$: XI: 30174
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\delta\omega\sigma\iota$: XIV: 30837

14. $\tau\omicron]$ (97/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.30}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.30}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30174 XII:
 30828 30863 XIII: 30792 31446 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 32188 XV: 30069
 XVI: 30061 31414

- $\pi\alpha\nu \tau\omicron$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ || VI: 20042 IX:
 31295 XI: 30124 XIII: 30233 30333 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 31574
- $\tau\omicron\nu$: XIII: 31515
- $\tau\omega$: XI: 40060

15. $\omicron\phi\epsilon\iota\lambda\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu]$ (102/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.30}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.30}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.30}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ || X: 31421 32193
 40770 XI: 30124 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30233 30333 30792 31515 32766
 XIV: 30740 30837 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30061 31414

- $\omicron\phi\epsilon\iota\lambda\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu \alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$: XIII: 31604 XIV: 31093 31574
- $\omicron\phi\epsilon\iota\lambda\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.30}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 31295
 XI: 40060
- $\omega\phi\epsilon\iota\lambda\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$: XI: 30174 XIII: 31446 XIV: 30222

Verse 18:31

Byz^{RP}: ιδοντες¹ δε² οι³ συνδουλοι⁴ αυτου⁵ τα⁶
γενομενα⁷ ελυπηθησαν⁸ σφοδρα⁹ και¹⁰ ελθοντες¹¹
διεσαφησαν¹² τω¹³ κυριω¹⁴ εαυτων¹⁵ παντα¹⁶ τα¹⁷
γενομενα¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	V: 20032 X: 31110 XI: 30348 31192 XII: 30509 30826 30930 XIII: 31446 31502 31604 XIV: 31342 32188 XV: 30069 XVI: 30372
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶¹	3	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30079 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶²	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁶¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιδοντες	IV
δε	VI
οι	IV
συνδουλοι	IV
αυτου	IV
τα	IV
γενομενα	IV
ελυπηθησαν	IV
σφοδρα	IV
και	IV
ελθοντες	IV
διεσαφησαν	IV
τω	IV
κυριω	IV
εαυτων	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παντα	IV
τα	IV
γενομενα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 71 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.31} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (25): IX: 20017 20041 40563 X: 32193 40770 XI: 30150 31579 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30191 30807 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 31289 31451 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31093 31574 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.18.31} **group**, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και ελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω αυτων παντα τα γενομενα (17): X: 30067 31424 XI: 31194 XII: 30976 XIII: 30118 30895 31515 32676 XIV: 30209 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και απελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω αυτων παντα τα γενομενα (6): VIII: [20233](#) IX: [20038](#) XII: [30543](#) [30828](#) XIII: [30013](#) [40547](#)
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και απελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω εαυτων παντα τα γενομενα (4): XI: [31279](#) XII: [30829](#) XIII: [30184](#) [32726](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και ελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κωι εαυτων παντα τα γενομενα (3): XI: [30174](#) XII: [30022](#) [31455](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και εισελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω αυτων παντα τα γενομενα (3): XIV: [30740](#) [31534](#) XV: [30723](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και ελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω εαυτων παντα τα γενομενα (3): IX: [30892](#) X: [31421](#) XV: [30130](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και απελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κωι αυτων παντα τα γενομενα (2): XI: [30124](#) [30788](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και ελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω αυτων παντα τα γενομενα (2): XI: [30700](#) XII: [30517](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και εισελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω εαυτων παντα τα γενομενα (2): XII: [30863](#) XIV: [30842](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και ελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω αυτων απαντα τα γενομενα (2): XI: [40387](#) XII: [30001](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ group, attesting to ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και ελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω αυτων παντα τα γενομενα (2): XIII: [30295](#) [30544](#)

Apparatus

1. $\iota\delta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma]$ (97/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 XII: 30038 30279
 30346 30983 XIII: 30233 30792 31689 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30837
 31675 32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\epsilon\iota\delta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: IX: 31295 XIII: 30059
- $\iota\delta\omicron[?]\epsilon\varsigma$: XII: 31273
- $\iota\delta\omega\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: XI: 40060 XIII: 30273 30579
- $\omicron\iota\delta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: XIII: 40950

2. $\delta\epsilon]$ (96/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.31}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX:
 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 40060 XII: 30038 30346 30983
 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 31689 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30222
 30837 32786 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\omicron\upsilon\nu$: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31675 XV:
 30555

3. $\omicron\iota]$ (101/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 40060 XII:
 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 31689
 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823
 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\ \omicron\iota$: IV: 20003 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

4. συνδουλοι] (103/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} K \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 40060
XII: 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792
31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 32786 XV: 30079 30555
31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

5. αυτου] (91/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} H$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} J \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 X:
31582 XI: 30230 32586 40060 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII:
30059 30233 30273 30579 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 XV:
30079 30555 31823

- α[?]του: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} K \parallel$
IV: 20003 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30222 31675 32786

6. τα] (100/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} K \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 40060
XII: 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30579 30792 31689
32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 31780 XIV: 30222 31675

7. γενομενα] (90/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} H$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.18.31}} K \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042
IX: 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30279 30346 31273 XIII:
30059 30273 30579 30792 32680 32766 40950 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI:
30061

- γεινομενα: V: 20005
- γεινωμενα: XIV: 30837
- γινομενα: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ || XI: 32586 XII: 30038 30983 XIII: 30233 31689 XIV: 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780 XIV: 30222 31675

8. ελυπηθησαν] (100/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ ||
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586
 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792
 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823
 XVI: 30061

- ελυπιθειςαν: XI: 40060
- ελυπιθησαν: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222 31675

9. σφοδρα] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ || IV: 20001 20003
 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 40060
 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792
 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823
 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222 31675

10. και] (101/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.18.31}}$ || IV: 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 40060 XII:
 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792
 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823
 XVI: 30061

- οι: IV: 20001

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222 31675

11. ελθοντες] (78/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.31} →A_{mat.18.31} →D_{mat.18.31}
 →F_{mat.18.31} →H_{mat.18.31} →J_{mat.18.31} →K_{mat.18.31} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
 VI: 20042 IX: 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 40060 XII: 30038 30279
 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 32786
 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- απελθοντες: →B_{mat.18.31} →C_{mat.18.31} →G_{mat.18.31} || IX: 30565
 XII: 30346 30983 XIII: 31689 32680
- απελθωτες: XIV: 30837
- δε ελθοντες: IV: 20001
- εισελθοντες: →E_{mat.18.31} →I_{mat.18.31}
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222 31675

12. διεσαφησαν] (99/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.31} →A_{mat.18.31} →B_{mat.18.31}
 →C_{mat.18.31} →D_{mat.18.31} →E_{mat.18.31} →F_{mat.18.31} →G_{mat.18.31}
 →H_{mat.18.31} →I_{mat.18.31} →J_{mat.18.31} →K_{mat.18.31} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 XII: 30038
 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 31689 31780 32680
 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- διεσαφισαν: XI: 40060 XIII: 30579 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222 31675

13. τω] (93/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.31} →A_{mat.18.31} →B_{mat.18.31}
 →C_{mat.18.31} →E_{mat.18.31} →F_{mat.18.31} →I_{mat.18.31} →J_{mat.18.31} →K_{mat.18.31}
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 XI: 30230 40060
 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792
 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823
 XVI: 30061

- τωι: →D_{mat.18.31} →G_{mat.18.31} →H_{mat.18.31} || X: 31582 XI: 32586
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222 31675

14. κυριω] (93/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.31} →A_{mat.18.31} →B_{mat.18.31}
→C_{mat.18.31} →E_{mat.18.31} →F_{mat.18.31} →I_{mat.18.31} →J_{mat.18.31} →K_{mat.18.31}
|| IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 XI: 30230 32586
40060 XII: 30038 30279 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792
31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30837 32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823
XVI: 30061

- κυριωι: →H_{mat.18.31}
- κωι: →D_{mat.18.31} →G_{mat.18.31} || X: 31582 XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222 31675

15. εαυτων] (53/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.31} →C_{mat.18.31} →D_{mat.18.31}
→F_{mat.18.31} →I_{mat.18.31} || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 XI:
30230 32586 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 31689 32766 XIV: 32786 XV:
30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- αυτου: XIII: 30792 XIV: 30222 30837
- αυτων: →A_{mat.18.31} →B_{mat.18.31} →E_{mat.18.31} →G_{mat.18.31}
→H_{mat.18.31} →J_{mat.18.31} →K_{mat.18.31} || V: 20005 IX: 31295 X:
31582 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 31780 32680 40950
XV: 30079
- εαυτου: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

16. παντα] (95/104) →unanimous_{mat.18.31} →A_{mat.18.31} →B_{mat.18.31}
→C_{mat.18.31} →D_{mat.18.31} →E_{mat.18.31} →F_{mat.18.31} →G_{mat.18.31}
→H_{mat.18.31} →I_{mat.18.31} →K_{mat.18.31} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 30565 31295 XI: 30230 32586 40060 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30983
31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30792 31689 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30837
32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- απαντα: →J_{mat.18.31} || VI: 20042 X: 31582 XIII: 30579 32766
- παντ—: XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222 31675

17. $\tau\alpha]$ (101/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.31}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.31}
 $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow I$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow J$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow K$ _{mat.18.31} \parallel IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 30230 32586 40060
XII: 30038 30279 30346 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30579 30792
31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30837 32786 XV: 30555 XVI:
30061

- $\tau\omega$: XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675 XV: 30079

18. $\gamma\epsilon\nu\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha]$ (96/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.18.31}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.18.31}
 $\rightarrow H$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow I$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow J$ _{mat.18.31} $\rightarrow K$ _{mat.18.31} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 31295 X: 31582 XI: 32586 XII: 30038 30279
30346 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
32786 XV: 30079 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\gamma[?] \nu\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$: XIII: 32680
- $\gamma\epsilon\nu\omega\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$: XIV: 30837
- $\gamma\iota\nu\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$: XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30983 XIII: 30233 31689
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

Verse 18:32

Byz^{RP}: τοτε¹ προσκαλεσαμενος² αυτον³ ο⁴ κυριος⁵
 αυτου⁶ λεγει⁷ αυτω⁸ δουλε⁹ πονηρε¹⁰ πασαν¹¹
 την¹² οφειλην¹³ εκεινην¹⁴ αφηκα¹⁵ σοι¹⁶ επει¹⁷
 παρεκαλεσας¹⁸ με¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	IX: 20041 X: 40770 XI: 30150 31279 XII: 30001 30022 30976 XIII: 30295 32680 XIV: 30209 31093 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30700^c? 31534^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	IV: 10025
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶³	6	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30828 ^{c?} 30837 ^{c?} 31780 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁴	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

⁶³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
προσκαλεσαμενος	IV
αυτον	IV
ο	IV
κυριος	IV
αυτου	IV
λεγει	IV
αυτω	IV
δουλε	IV
πονηρε	IV
πασαν	IV
την	IV
οφειλην	IV
εκεινην	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αφηκα	IV
σοι	IV
επει	VI
παρεκαλεσας	IV
με	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (29) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.32} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (52): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30892 31295 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30230 30348 31194 31579 XII: 30038 30191 30509 30543 30829 30930 30983 31190 31528 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233 30895 31446 31451 31502 31515 31689 32676 32726 32766 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30222 31043 31574 32786 XV: 30069 30130 30205 30555 30723 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30700^c? 31534^c?

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσκαλεσάμενος αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ λέγει αὐτῷ δούλε πονήρε πᾶσαν τὴν ὀφειλὴν ἐκείνην ἀφηκα σοι ἐπεὶ παρεκάλεσας με (8): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30788 32586 XII: 30826 31455
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσκαλεσάμενος αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ λέγει δούλε πονήρε πᾶσαν τὴν ὀφειλὴν ἐκείνην ἀφηκα σοι ἐπεὶ παρεκάλεσας με (5): X: 31424 XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30517 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσκαλεσάμενος αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ λέγει αὐτῷ δούλε πονήρε πᾶσαν τὴν ὀφειλὴν ἐκείνην ἀφηκα σοι ἐπεὶ παρεκάλεσας μοι (4): XI: 40773 XIV: 30738 31342 31661
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσκαλεσάμενος αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ λέγει αὐτῷ δούλε πονήρε πᾶσαν τὴν ὀφειλὴν ἐκείνην ἀφηκα σοι ἐπὶ παρεκάλεσας με (3): IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 XIII: 30004
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ group, attesting to προσκαλεσάμενος δὲ αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ λέγει αὐτῷ δούλε πονήρε πᾶσαν τὴν ὀφειλὴν ἐκείνην ἀφηκα σοι ἐπεὶ παρεκάλεσας με (2): IX: 30565 X: 32193
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσκαλεσάμενος αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ λέγει δούλε πονήρε πᾶσαν τὴν ὀφειλὴν ἐκείνην ἀφηκα σοι (2): XIV: 30842 32188
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσκαλεσάμενος αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ λέγει αὐτῷ δούλε πονήρε πᾶσαν τὴν ὀφειλὴν ἐκείνην ἀφηκα σοι ἐπ[?] παρεκάλεσας με (2): XII: 30346 XV: 32886

Apparatus

1. τότε] (102/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30807

30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31289 31604 31780 XIV:
30740 30837 31534 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]οτε: XV: 30735
- και: XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ || XIII: 30544

2. προσκαλεσαμενος] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.32}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.32}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI:
40060 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30807 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273
30544 30579 30792 31289 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 31534 XV: 30735
XVI: 30061 30423

- προσκαλεσαμ[?]ς: XV: 30079
- προσκαλεσανος: XII: 30163

3. αυτον] (103/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30807
30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30792 31289 31604 31780 XIV: 30740
30837 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- δε αυτον: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ || XIII: 30544
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

4. ο] (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157
30163 30279 30807 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579
30792 31289 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI:
30061 30423

5. κυριος] (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.32}}$ || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30163
30279 30807 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792

31289 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

6. αὐτοῦ] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.32} →A_{mat.18.32} →B_{mat.18.32}
→C_{mat.18.32} →D_{mat.18.32} →E_{mat.18.32} →F_{mat.18.32} →G_{mat.18.32} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30163
30807 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792 31604 31780 XIV:
30740 30837 31534 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- αὐ[?]ου: XIII: 31289
- τοῦ: XII: 30828 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279

7. λεγεί] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.32} →A_{mat.18.32} →B_{mat.18.32}
→C_{mat.18.32} →D_{mat.18.32} →E_{mat.18.32} →F_{mat.18.32} →G_{mat.18.32} || V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30807
30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31604
31780 XIV: 30740 30837 31534 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- δούλου λειγεί: XV: 30079
- εἶπεν: XII: 30157 XVI: 30423
- λεγί: IV: 20001

8. αὐτῶ] (87/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.32} →C_{mat.18.32} →D_{mat.18.32}
→E_{mat.18.32} →G_{mat.18.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 40563 XI: 40060
40387 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30807 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30544
30579 31289 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061
30423

- αὐτον: XIII: 30273 30792
- αὐτῶ: →A_{mat.18.32} || XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.18.32} →F_{mat.18.32} || V: 20005 IX:
20038

9. δουλε] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.32} →A_{mat.18.32} →B_{mat.18.32}
→C_{mat.18.32} →D_{mat.18.32} →E_{mat.18.32} →F_{mat.18.32} →G_{mat.18.32} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30163

30279 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289
31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- πονηρε δουλε: XII: 30807

10. πονηρε] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.32} →A_{mat.18.32} →B_{mat.18.32}
→C_{mat.18.32} →D_{mat.18.32} →E_{mat.18.32} →F_{mat.18.32} →G_{mat.18.32} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30279
30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31604
31780 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- πονηραι: XIV: 30837
- πονιρε: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30807

11. πασαν] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.32} →A_{mat.18.32} →B_{mat.18.32}
→C_{mat.18.32} →D_{mat.18.32} →E_{mat.18.32} →F_{mat.18.32} →G_{mat.18.32} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30163
30279 30807 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792
31289 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 31534 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- πασ[?]: XV: 30079
- πασα: XVI: 30423

12. την] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.32} →A_{mat.18.32} →B_{mat.18.32}
→C_{mat.18.32} →D_{mat.18.32} →E_{mat.18.32} →F_{mat.18.32} →G_{mat.18.32} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30163
30279 30807 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792
31289 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30837

13. οφειλην] (95/107) →unanimous_{mat.18.32} →A_{mat.18.32} →B_{mat.18.32}
→C_{mat.18.32} →D_{mat.18.32} →E_{mat.18.32} →F_{mat.18.32} →G_{mat.18.32} || V:
20005 XI: 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30807 30828 30863 XIII: 30013
30273 30544 30792 31289 XIV: 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30423

- οφειλειν: XIII: 31604 XIV: 30837

- οφελην: XVI: 30061
- οφηλην: IX: 20038 XI: 40060
- οφιλην: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 40563
- ωφειλην: XII: 31273 XIII: 30579 31780 XIV: 30740

14. **εκεινην]** (103/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.32}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.32} || V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30807
 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31604
 31780 XIV: 30837 31534 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- εκηνην: XI: 40387
- εκινην: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XV: 30079

15. **αφηηκα]** (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.32}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.32} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30279
 30807 30828 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31289 31604 31780 XIV:
 30740 30837 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- ααφηημα: XII: 30863
- αφοικα: XI: 40060
- εφθηκα: XIII: 30544

16. **σολ]** (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.32}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow D_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow F_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow G_{mat.18.32} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30163
 30279 30807 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 31289
 31604 XIV: 30740 30837 31534 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- σι: XIII: 30792
- σου: XIII: 31780

17. **επει]** (92/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.32}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.32} \rightarrow E_{mat.18.32} || IX: 40563 XI: 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30279
 30807 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30792 31289 31604
 31780 XIV: 30740 XV: 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\epsilon\pi[?]: \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.32}}$
- $\epsilon\pi\iota: \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 40060
XIII: 30579 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.32}} \parallel$ XIV: 31534

18. $\text{παρεκαλεσας}]$ (101/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.32}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.32}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.32}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.32}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.32}} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30157
 30163 30279 30807 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792
 31289 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 30079 30735

- $\epsilon\text{παρεκαλεσας}$: XIII: 30013
- παρακαλεσας : XVI: 30423
- περ : XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.32}} \parallel$ XIV: 31534

19. $\mu\epsilon]$ (98/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.32}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.32}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.32}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 40563 XI: 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30807 30828 30863 31273
 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31604 XIV: 30740 30837 XV:
 30079 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\mu\alpha\iota$: XI: 40060
- $\mu\omicron\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.32}} \parallel$ XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.32}} \parallel$ XIV: 31534

Verse 18:33

Byz^{RP}: ουκ¹ εδει² και³ σε⁴ ελεησαι⁵ τον⁶ συνδουλον⁷
σου⁸ ως⁹ και¹⁰ εγω¹¹ σε¹² ηλεησα¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	IX: 30892 XIII: 30895 XIV: 32786
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	IV: 10025

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁵	4	Corr.: 30004 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 31528 ^c ? 32188 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁶	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουκ	IV
εδει	IV
και	IV
σε	IV
ελεησαι	IV
τον	IV
συνδουλον	IV
σου	IV
ως	IV
και	V
εγω	V
σε	IV
ηλεησα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 97 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (17) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.33} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (82): V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30565 31295 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30346 30509 30517 30543 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30233 30273 30544 31289 31451 31689 32676 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30837 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 XV: 30069 30079 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- \rightarrow A_{mat.18.33} group, attesting to ουκ εδει και σε ελεησαι τον συνδουλον σου ως καγω σε ηλεησα (8): IV: 20003 XII: 30807 30976 XIII: 32680 32766 XIV: 30740 31093 32188
- \rightarrow B_{mat.18.33} group, attesting to ουκ εδει και σε ελεησαι τον συνδουλον σου ως και εγω σε ελεησα (5): XII: 31528 XIII: 30295 31502 31515 XVI: 30423
- \rightarrow C_{mat.18.33} group, attesting to ουκ εδη και σε ελεησαι τον συνδουλον σου ως και εγω σε ηλεησα (2): XIII: 30059 40950

Apparatus

1. ουκ] (114/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 30174

30348 40060 XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 31661
XVI: 30061

2. εδει] (106/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.33} || IV:
20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 30348 XIII: 30792 31446 31780
32726 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061

- αιδει: XIV: 31661
- αιδι: XI: 40060
- εδη: \rightarrow C_{mat.18.33} || IX: 40563 XIII: 30579
- εδι: V: 20005
- ειδη: XIII: 31604

3. και] (111/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.33} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 XI: 30174 30348 40060
XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 31661 XVI: 30061

- ουν και: V: 20005 IX: 20038
- σε και: XIII: 31780

4. σε] (113/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563
XI: 30174 30348 40060 XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31604 31780 XIV: 30738
31661 XVI: 30061

- εσε: XIII: 32726

5. ελεησαι] (107/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.33} || IX: 40563 XI: 30174 XIII: 30792 31446 31604 31780 32726
XIV: 30738 31661 XVI: 30061

- [?] ελεησαι: XI: 30348
- [?]ησαι: VIII: 20233
- ελεησε: IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 XIII: 30579

6. τον] (114/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 30174

30348 40060 XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 31661
XVI: 30061

7. συνδουλον] (114/114) →unanimous_{mat.18.33} →A_{mat.18.33} →B_{mat.18.33}
→C_{mat.18.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 30174
30348 40060 XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 31661
XVI: 30061

8. σου] (114/114) →unanimous_{mat.18.33} →A_{mat.18.33} →B_{mat.18.33}
→C_{mat.18.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 30174
30348 40060 XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 31661
XVI: 30061

9. ως] (113/114) →unanimous_{mat.18.33} →A_{mat.18.33} →B_{mat.18.33}
→C_{mat.18.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563
XI: 30174 30348 40060 XIII: 30579 31446 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738
31661 XVI: 30061

- ος: XIII: 30792

10. και] (100/114) →unanimous_{mat.18.33} →B_{mat.18.33} →C_{mat.18.33} || VIII:
20233 IX: 40563 XI: 30174 30348 40060 XIII: 30792 31780 32726 XIV: 30738
31661 XVI: 30061

- καγω: →A_{mat.18.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30579 31604
- καιγω: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31446

11. εγω] (99/114) →unanimous_{mat.18.33} →B_{mat.18.33} →C_{mat.18.33} || VIII:
20233 IX: 40563 XI: 30348 40060 XIII: 30792 31446 31780 32726 XIV: 31661
XVI: 30061

- αγω: XIV: 30738
- εγωι: XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.18.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX:
20038 XIII: 30579 31604

12. $\sigma\epsilon]$ (112/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.18.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.18.33} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI:
 30174 30348 40060 XIII: 30579 30792 31446 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738
 31661

- $\gamma\epsilon$: XVI: 30061
- $\sigma[?]$: IX: 40563

13. $\eta\lambda\epsilon\eta\sigma\alpha]$ (107/114) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.18.33} \rightarrow C_{mat.18.33} \parallel
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 30174 30348 XIII:
 30579 30792 31446 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 31661

- $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\eta\sigma\alpha$: \rightarrow B_{mat.18.33} \parallel XI: 40060 XVI: 30061

Verse 18:34

Byz^{RP}: και¹ οργισθεις² ο³ κυριος⁴ αυτου⁵ παρεδωκεν⁶
αυτον⁷ τοις⁸ βασανισταις⁹ εως¹⁰ ου¹¹ αποδω¹² παν¹³
το¹⁴ οφειλομενον¹⁵ αυτω¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 31190 31528 XIII: 31289 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30079
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	IV: 10025

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁷	6	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30013 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 30829 ^c ? 40770 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁸	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁶⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
οργισθεις	IV
ο	IV
κυριος	IV
αυτου	IV
παρεδωκεν	IV
αυτον	IV
τοις	IV
βασανισταις	IV
εως	IV
ου	IV
αποδω	IV
παν	IV
το	IV
οφειλομενον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 77 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.34} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (56): IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30348 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30191 30509 30543 30807 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30295 30544 30895 31446 31451 31515 31604 31780 32680 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 30222 30738 31093 31342 31534 31574 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.18.34} **group**, attesting to και οργισθεις ο κυριος αυτου παρεδωκεν αυτον τοις βασανισταις εως ου αποδω παν το οφειλομενον (6): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30517 XIV: 31043 32786 XV: 30735
- →**B**_{mat.18.34} **group**, attesting to και οργισθεις ο κυριος αυτου παρεδωκεν αυτον τοις βασανισταις εως ου αποδω παν το

οφειλομενον αυτωι (6): XI: 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30826 31455

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ group, attesting to και ωργισθεις ο κυριος αυτου παρεδωκεν αυτον τοις βασανισταις εως ου αποδω παν το οφειλομενον αυτω (4): XI: 31194 XIII: 32676 XIV: 30740 31661
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ group, attesting to και οργισθεις ο κυριος αυτου παρεδωκεν αυτον τοις βασανισταις εως ου αποδω το οφειλομενον αυτω (3): XII: 30983 XIII: 31502 31689
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ group, attesting to και οργισθεις ο κυριος αυτου παρεδωκεν αυτον τοις βασανισταις εως αποδω παν το οφειλομενον αυτω (2): IX: 30892 XII: 30038

Apparatus

1. και] (103/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.34} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30346 30829
 30930 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30837
 30842 32188 XV: 30069 30555

2. οργισθεις] (89/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.18.34} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 31295 X: 31421 XI:
 30174 XII: 30346 30829 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30792 XIV: 30837 30842
 32188 XV: 30069 30555

- [?]ργισθεις: X: 40770
- οργεισθεις: V: 20032
- οργησθης: VIII: 20233 XII: 30930
- οργισθ[?]ις: XIII: 40547
- οργισθης: XI: 40060 XIII: 30059 30273 30579
- οργισθις: IV: 20001

- ωργισθεις: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}}$

3. ο] (103/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30346
 30829 30930 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV:
 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30069 30555

4. κυριος] (103/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30346 30829
 30930 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30837
 30842 32188 XV: 30069 30555

5. αυτου] (102/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30346 30829
 30930 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30837 30842
 32188 XV: 30069 30555

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30976

6. παρεδωκεν] (100/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30829 30930
 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30837 30842 XV:
 30069 30555

- παρεδωκε: XI: 30174 XIII: 30273 XIV: 32188

7. αυτον] (100/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30346 30829
 30930 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30837 XV:
 30069 30555

- αυτων: XIV: 30842

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 XIV: 32188

8. τοις] (101/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.34} →A_{mat.18.34} →B_{mat.18.34}
→C_{mat.18.34} →D_{mat.18.34} →E_{mat.18.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30346 30829
30930 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30837 30842
32188 XV: 30555

- ταις: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

9. βασανισταις] (95/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.34} →A_{mat.18.34} →B_{mat.18.34}
→C_{mat.18.34} →D_{mat.18.34} →E_{mat.18.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII:
20233 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 XII: 30930 30976 31273 XIII: 30059 30273
30579 40547 XIV: 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30069

- βανισταις: IX: 31295
- βασανιστ[?]: XII: 30346
- βασανιστας: XV: 30555
- βασανιστες: XI: 40060
- βασινισταις: XII: 30829
- μασανισταις: V: 20032
- σασανισταις: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

10. εως] (100/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.34} →A_{mat.18.34} →B_{mat.18.34}
→C_{mat.18.34} →D_{mat.18.34} →E_{mat.18.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30346 30829 30930 30976
31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 40547 XIV: 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30069
30555

- [?]: VIII: 20233
- [?]ς εως: XIII: 30792
- αυτον εως: XIII: 30273

11. ου] (99/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.34} →A_{mat.18.34} →B_{mat.18.34}
→C_{mat.18.34} →D_{mat.18.34} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233

IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30346 30829 30930 30976
31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30792 40547 XIV: 30837 30842 32188 XV:
30069 30555

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ || IV: 20003 XIII: 30579

12. $\alpha\pi\omicron\delta\omega]$ (100/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 40770 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30829 30930 30976
31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30842 32188 XV:
30069 30555

- $\alpha\pi\omicron\delta[?]$: X: 31421
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\delta\omega\iota$: XI: 30174 XIV: 30837

13. $\pi\alpha\nu]$ (98/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233
IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30346 30829 30930 30976
31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30837 30842 XV:
30069 30555

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ || V: 20005 XIV: 32188

14. $\tau\omicron]$ (100/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 XII: 30346 30829
30930 30976 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30792 40547 XIV: 30837 30842 32188
XV: 30069 30555

- $\tau\omega$: XI: 40060 XII: 31273 XIII: 30579

15. $\omicron\phi\epsilon\iota\lambda\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron]$ (97/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.34}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 XII: 30346 30829 30930 30976 31273 XIII: 30013
30059 30273 30579 40547 XIV: 30842 32188 XV: 30069 30555

- $\omicron\phi\epsilon\iota\lambda\omega\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron$: XIV: 30837

- οφιλομενον: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 31295
- οφιλωμενον: XI: 40060
- ωφειλομενον: XIII: 30792

16. αυτω] (85/103) →unanimous_{mat.18.34} →C_{mat.18.34} →D_{mat.18.34}
 →E_{mat.18.34} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 31295 X: 31421 40770 XI: 40060
 XII: 30346 30829 30930 30976 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 40547
 XIV: 30842 32188 XV: 30069 30555

- αυτο: VIII: 20233
- αυτωι: →B_{mat.18.34} || XI: 30174 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.18.34} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30792

Verse 18:35

Byz^{RP}: ουτως¹ και² ο³ πατηρ⁴ μου⁵ ο⁶ επουρανιος⁷
 ποιησει⁸ υμιν⁹ εαν¹⁰ μη¹¹ αφητε¹² εκαστος¹³ τω¹⁴
 αδελφω¹⁵ αυτου¹⁶ απο¹⁷ των¹⁸ καρδιων¹⁹ υμων²⁰
 τα²¹ παραπτωματα²² αυτων²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	X: 32193 XI: 31194 32586 XII: 31455 XIII: 30544 31451 32676 XIV: 31574 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁹	8	Corr.: 30079 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 30335 ^{c?} 30829 ^{c?} 30837 ^{c?} 30892 ^{c?} 31192 ^{c?} 31582 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁰	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

⁶⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οὕτως	IV
καὶ	IV
ο	IV
πατήρ	IV
μου	IV
ο	IV
ἐπουρανίος	V
ποιήσει	IV
ὑμῖν	IV
εάν	IV
μη	IV
ἀφήτε	IV
ἐκαστος	IV
τῷ	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αδελφω	IV
αυτου	IV
απο	IV
των	IV
καρδιων	IV
υμων	IV
τα	V
παραπτωματα	V
αυτων	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 60 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (48) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.18.35} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (22): VI: 20042 X: 30067 40770 XI: 30150 30230 40387 XII: 30038 30543 30828 30976 30983 31190 XIII: 30013 30895 31446 31502 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 30069 30723
- →**A**_{mat.18.35} **group**, attesting to ουτως και ο πατηρ μου ο ουρανιος ποιησει υμιν εαν μη αφητε εκαστος τω αδελφω αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων τα παραπτωματα αυτων (12): IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 31421 XII: 30157 XIII: 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30738 31093 31342 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.18.35} **group**, attesting to ουτω και ο πατηρ μου ο επουρανιος ποιησει υμιν εαν μη αφητε εκαστος τω αδελφω αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων τα παραπτωματα αυτων (7): XII: 30509 XIII: 31289 XIV: 30035 31043 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 31414
- →**C**_{mat.18.35} **group**, attesting to ουτως και ο πατηρ μου ο επουρανιος ποιησει υμιν εαν μη αφητε εκαστος τωι αδελφωι αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων τα παραπτωματα αυτων (4): X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30788
- →**D**_{mat.18.35} **group**, attesting to ουτω και ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος ποιησει υμιν εαν μη αφητε εκαστος τω αδελφω αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων τα παραπτωματα αυτων (4): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**E**_{mat.18.35} **group**, attesting to ουτως και ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος ποιησει υμιν εαν μη αφητε εκαστος τω αδελφω αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων τα παραπτωματα αυτων (3): XII: 30191 XIII: 31604 XIV: 32786
- →**F**_{mat.18.35} **group**, attesting to ουτως ουν και ο πατηρ μου ο επουρανιος ποιησει υμιν εαν μη αφητε εκαστος τωι αδελφωι αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- →**G**_{mat.18.35} **group**, attesting to ουτως και ο πατηρ μου ο ουρανιος ποιηση υμιν εαν μη αφητε εκαστος τω αδελφω αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων τα παραπτωματα αυτων (2): XI: 31279 XIII: 30184

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ group, attesting to ουτω και ο πατηρ μου ο επουρανιος ποιησει υμιν εαν μη αφητε εκαστος τω αδελφω αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων (2): XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ group, attesting to ουτως και ο πατηρ μου ο επουρανιος ποιησει υμιν εαν μη αφηται εκαστος τω αδελφω αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων τα παραπτωματα αυτων (2): V: 20032 IX: 40563

Apparatus

1. ουτως] (88/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823 XVI: 30335
 - ουτος: XI: 40060 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30837
 - ουτω: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IX: 30892 XII: 30930 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
2. και] (97/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 31295 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 XV: 30079 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30423
 - ουν και: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XII: 30001 30517 XIII: 30059
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 XIV: 30842 32188

3. ο] (101/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
→C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}
→H_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038
30892 31295 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346
30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740
30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- υμειν ποιησει ο: V: 20005
- υμιν ποιησει ο: X: 31424 31582 XII: 30001 30517 XV: 30954
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

4. πατηρ] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
→C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}
→H_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773
XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273
31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680
40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823
XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

5. μου] (94/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
→C_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35} →H_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} ||
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 31582 XI:
30348 30700 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807
30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333
30579 31515 XIV: 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823
XVI: 30335 30423

- ημων: XIII: 30295 30792 XIV: 30016
- υμων: →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} || IX: 31295 XIII: 32680 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

6. ο] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
→C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773
 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273
 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680
 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823
 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

7. **επουρανιος**] (60/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30700
 40060 XII: 30001 30346 30517 30826 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
 31515 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 XVI: 30335

- εν: XI: 31579
- επουρνιος: XI: 40773
- ουνο: XII: 30829
- ουνοος: XII: 30279
- ουρανιος: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 31295 X: 31424 XI: 30348
 XII: 30163 30807 30930 31528 XIII: 30295 30333 30579 30792 32680
 XIV: 30016 30222 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

8. **ποιησει**] (87/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 XI: 30348 30700
 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30807 30826 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30295
 30579 31515 32680 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV:
 30079 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- ποιησει: XIII: 30059
- ποιεισει: XI: 40060
- ποιησ[?] [?]: XIII: 30333
- ποιηση: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ XII: 30829 30863 XIII: 30792
- ποιησι: IV: 20001
- ποιησοι: XIII: 30004 30273

- τοις ουρανοις ποιησει: XI: 31579
- υμιν ποιησει: IX: 20038 30892
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 X: 31424 31582 XII: 30001 30517
XIII: 30233 XV: 30954

9. υμιν] (96/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
→C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}
→H_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 31295
XI: 30348 30700 31579 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30807 30826 30829
30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792
31515 32680 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 XV: 30079 31823
XVI: 30335 30423

- ημιν: XIV: 32188
- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 31582
XII: 30001 30517 XIII: 30233 30333 XV: 30954

10. εαν] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
→C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}
→H_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773
XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273
31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680
40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823
XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

11. μη] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
→C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}
→H_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773
XII: 30001 30163 30279 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528
XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV: 30016
30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\mu[?]$: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 30273

12. $\alpha\phi\eta\tau\epsilon]$ (96/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038
30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40773 XII: 30001
30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII:
30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30837 30842 XV:
30079 30954 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\alpha\phi\epsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$: XIII: 31515
- $\alpha\phi\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$: XIII: 30579 30792 XIV: 30740
- $\alpha\phi\eta$: XIII: 32680
- $\alpha\phi\eta\iota\tau\epsilon$: XII: 30163
- $\alpha\phi\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ \parallel XI: 40060 XIV: 32188 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

13. $\epsilon\kappa\alpha\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773
XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273
31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV:
30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823 XVI: 30335
30423

- $\epsilon\kappa\alpha\sigma\tau\omega\varsigma$: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

14. $\tau\omega]$ (93/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}}$ \parallel
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30348 31579
40060 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30829 30863 30930
31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV:
30016 30222 30740 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\tau[?]$: VIII: 20233
- $\tau\alpha$: XIII: 32680
- $\tau\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30826 31528 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 31295 XIII: 30233

15. $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omega]$ (94/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30348 30700 40060 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron$: XI: 31579
- $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XII: 30001 30517 XIV: 30837
- $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\pi\tau\omega\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$: XIII: 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 31295 XIII: 30233

16. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu$: XIII: 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 31295 XIII: 30233

17. $\alpha\pi\omicron]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773

XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273
 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680
 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823
 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

18. των] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
 →C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}
 →H_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060 40773
 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273
 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680
 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823
 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

19. καρδιων] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
 →C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}
 →H_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060
 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30517 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528
 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV:
 30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30079 30954 31823 XVI: 30335
 30423

- αμαρτιων: XII: 30807
- κ[?]διων: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

20. υμων] (100/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
 →C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →F_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}
 →H_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20038 30892 31295 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30348 30700 31579 40060
 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 30930 31528 XIII:

30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 32680 40950 XIV: 30016
30740 30837 30842 XV: 30079 30954 31823 XVI: 30335

- αὐτῶν: XII: 30807 31273
- ἡμῶν: XI: 40773 XIII: 31515 XIV: 30222 32188
- υμ[?]ν: XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

21. τὰ] (93/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
→C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} ||
VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31424 XI: 30348 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30163
30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004
30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV: 30016
30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.18.35} →H_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 XIII:
30233 XV: 30079 31823

22. παρὰπτωματα] (90/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35}
→B_{mat.18.35} →C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35}
→I_{mat.18.35} || VIII: 20233 IX: 31295 X: 31424 XI: 31579 40773
XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528
XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV:
30016 30222 30740 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30954 XVI: 30423

- παρὰπτωματα: XI: 30348
- παρὰπτοματα: XI: 40060
- παρὰω: XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.18.35} →H_{mat.18.35} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 XIII:
30233 XV: 30079 31823

23. αὐτῶν] (91/108) →unanimous_{mat.18.35} →A_{mat.18.35} →B_{mat.18.35}
→C_{mat.18.35} →D_{mat.18.35} →E_{mat.18.35} →G_{mat.18.35} →I_{mat.18.35} || VIII:
20233 IX: 31295 X: 31424 XI: 30348 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30163 30279
30346 30517 30807 30826 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004

30059 30333 30579 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV: 30016 30222 30740
 30837 30842 32188 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335 30423

- αὐτοῦ: XIII: 30295
- ὑμῶν: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.18.35}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.18.35}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 XIII:
 30233 XV: 30079 31823